

Temple Sinai Congregation of Toronto

Introduction

June 18, 2015 1 Tammuz 5775

The siddur is a compilation of our hopes, ideas, beliefs and struggles. The words found within are here to bring us together as a community and to inspire us to pray. Siddurim also express and preserve the unique identities of Jewish communities. This volume is a testimony to our Temple's love of tradition and creativity and our commitment to prayer and community. We expressed those thoughts fully in the introduction to our first edition, found at the back of this volume.

This new edition of the weekday version of Temple Sinai's *Mikveh Yisrael* siddur is the first volume to be revised during the second decade of our liturgical work. This work is a witness to our relationship with Israel and the miracle of a modern Jewish state with a prayer of the soldiers of the IDF and an *Al HaNissim* for Yom Ha'Atzma'ut that reflect our gratitude to live in these times. Our morning service liturgy is longer, providing more choices to make daily prayer more engaging and meaningful. This siddur blends traditionalism and egalitarianism, ancient words and modern creativity in a way that is truly Temple Sinai of Toronto.

I have been inspired to continue this work by our congregation's commitment to prayer and by the dedication of our daily service leaders and our Pulpit and Services Committee. Their names are included below as we would have no weekday minyan without them. I am grateful to my colleagues Rabbi Daniel Mikelberg and Cantors Katie Oringel and Charles Osborne for their support and suggestions and for the hard work of Ruthe Swern and our communications staff in bringing this project to fruition.

May this new siddur volume enrich the prayer life of our congregation for many years to come!

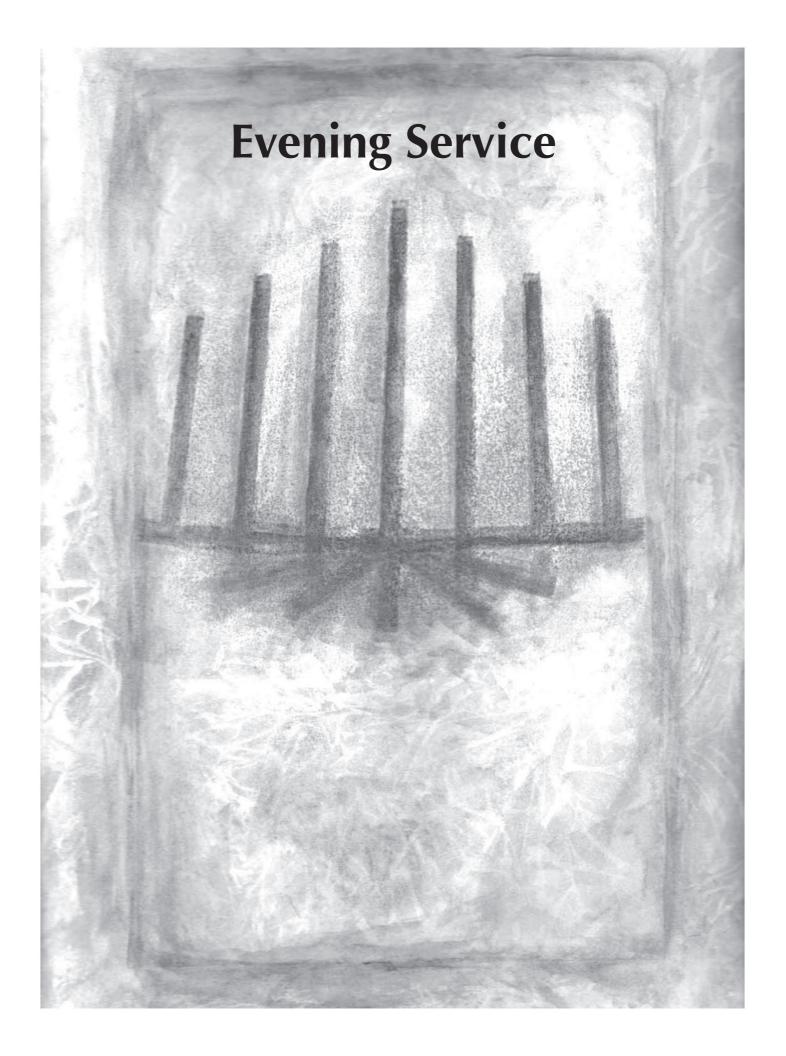
Rabbi Michael Dolgin

Morning/Evening Lay Leaders and Pulpit and Services Committee Members

Richard Albert	Nomi Goodman	Elaine Lester	Ira Schweitzer
Neil Abramson	Bernie Greenspan	Sandra Montague	Joan Shiner
Elad Benari	Beverley Hutner	Judith Miller	Rhonda Singer
Lorne Bernstein	Allan Kalin	Jeffrey Nightingale	Brian Worth
Jess Chapman	David Kendal	Shimmy Plener	Harvey Zimmerman
Glenn Cohen	Marsha Kideckel	Sharon Polansky	
Linda Colman	Miriam King	Gerald Prenick	
Frank Edelberg	Joel Kligman	Bonnie Rittersporn	Rabbi Michael Dolgin
Deborah Cooper	Tami Kligman	Larry Robbins, Chair,	Rabbi Daniel Mikelberg
David Eisenstadt	Ruth Ladovsky	Pulpit and Services	Cantor Charles Osborne
Stan Goldberg	Lawrence Lander	Committee	Cantor Katie Oringel
Michael Goldman	Wendy Lavine	Lana Rottenberg	

Table of Contents

Evening Service
Prayers for Each Day of the Week
Prayers for Tallit and T'fillin
Morning Service
Texts in Preparation for Silent Prayer
V'hu Rachum
Tachanun
Hallel
Special Prayers for Deliverance, Healing and the Soldiers of the IDF
Prayers for Chanukkah, Purim and Yom Ha'Atzma'ut
Torah Services
Prayer for our Country and our People
Prayer for the State of Israel
Concluding Prayers
Kaddish D'rabbanan
Songs and Additional Readings



Communal prayer encourages us to express our own thoughts, feelings, questions, and insights through the lens of shared, traditional words. It is easier to consider our "place" in life when we can easily find our place in the siddur. These words of guidance are present to help us understand the flow of traditional Jewish prayer and to participate fully in the prayer customs of our Temple Sinai community.

From Psalm 20

מתְהַלִּים כ׳

יַעַנְךּ יִיָּ בְּיוֹם צָרָה יְשַׂגֶּבְךּ שֵׁם אֱלֹהֵי יַעֲקֹב: יִשְׁלַח־עֶזְרְדּ מִקּדֶשׁ מִצִּיוֹן יִסְעָדֶדְ: יִתָּן־לְדְּ כִלְבָבֶדְ וְכָל־עֲצְתְדְּ יְמֵלֵּא: וְרַנְּנָה בִּישׁוּעָתֶדְ וּבְשֵׁם־אֱלֹהֵינוּ נִדְגֹּל יְמֵלֵא יִיָ כָּל־מִשְׁאֲלוֹתֶידְ: אֵלֶה בָרֶכֶב וְאֵלֶה בַסּוּסִים וַאֲנַחְנוּ בְּשׁם־יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ נַוְפִיר: הַמָּה כָּרְעוּ וְנָפָלוּ וַאֲנַחְנוּ קַמְנוּ וַנִּתְעוֹדְד: יְיָ הוֹשִׁיעָה הַמֵּלֶדְ יַעַנֵנוּ בִיוֹם־קַרְאֵנוּ: In the Evening or Ma'ariv service, the Barchu is preceded by two biblical verses, Psalm 78:38 and Psalm 20:10. These words from Psalm 20 express traditional hopes that our prayer provide us an opportunity to change ourselves and our world.

May the Eternal answer you in times of trouble. Let the mention of God's name in prayer give you strength. May you find help in holiness and support in thoughts of Zion. Let that which is in your heart become real. May all of your thoughts and plans be fulfilled.

Let us sing of divine strength. May the mention of God's name help us to rise above, fulfilling needs and desires. Others may trust in force or flattery, but we seek the sound of God's name in the world. They may stumble and fall, but we will rise and rise again!

The בָּרְכוּ Barchu or Call to Prayer is responsive in its wording. By chanting the first line, the leader questions the congregation's readiness to pray. By responding, the community formally begins the service and accepts the leader as שָׁלִית shaliach tzibbur representative of the community.

In Jewish tradition, nature is seen as an expression of the divine will, rather than a purely physical entity. Our world came into being through God's ידָּבָּר davar. While this term usually means "word", God's word is also a force, a creative act.

Eternal God, strengthen us! May we find our answer in your commanding presence as we call out to You in prayer!

Please rise.

שְׁמֵע וּבְרְכוֹתֶיהְ The Sh'ma and its Blessings

בָּרְכוּ אֶת יְיָ הַמְבֹּרְדְיִּ

Praise the Eternal to whom our praise is due!

בָּרוּךְ יְיָ הַמְבֹרָךְ לְעוּלָם וָעֶד!

Praised be the Eternal to whom our praise is due, now and for ever!

Creation

מַעַרִיב עַרָבִים

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יָיָ, אֶלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם אֲשֶׁר בִּדְבָרוֹ מֵעֲרִיב עֲרָבִים, בְּחָכְמָה פּוֹתֵחַ שְׁעָרִים, וּבִתְבוּנָה מְשַׁנֶּה עִתִּים, וּמַחֲלִיף אֶת הַוְּמַנִּים, וּמִסַדֵּר אֵת הַכּוֹכָבִים, בִּמִשְׁמִרוֹתֵיהֵם בָּרָקִיעַ כִּרְצוֹנוֹ.

בּוֹרֵא יוֹם וָלָיְלָה, גּוֹלֵל אוֹר מִפְּנֵי חשֶׁךְ וְחשֶׁךְ מִפְּנֵי אוֹר, וּמֵעֲבִיר יוֹם וּמֵבִיא לָיְלָה, וּמֵבְדִּיל בֵּין יוֹם וּבֵין לָיְלָה, יָיָ צְבָאוֹת שְׁמוֹ. אֵל חֵי וְקַיָּם, תָּמִיד יִמְלוֹךְ עָלֵינוּ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. בַּרוּךְ אַתַּה יִיָ הַמַּעֵרִיב עַרָבִים.

Blessed Eternal God, You are the Ruler of the world, whose word brings the evening, opening gates of wisdom, bringing new eras of understanding, allowing the times to change. Even the stars in the sky only do your will!

God's name is written in the heavens, creating day and night, a cycle of light and darkness and light, defining times of work and rest. Everliving God, may your commanding presence always shine on our world.

Eternal God, we praise You as evening falls.

Revelation

אַהַבַת עוֹלָם

אַהֲבַת עוֹלָם בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמְּדְּ אָהָבְתָּ. תּוֹרָה וּמִצְוֹת, חֻקִּים וּמִשְׁפָּטִים אוֹתָנוּ לִמַּדְתָּ. עַל כֵּן, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בְּשָׁכְבֵּנוּ וּבְקוּמֵנוּ נָשִׂיחַ בְּחֻקֶּידְ, וְנִשְׂמֵח בְּדִבְרֵי תוֹרָתָדְ וּבְמִצְוֹתֵיךְ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶד.

כִּי הֵם חַיֵּינוּ וְאֹרֶךְ יָמֵינוּ, וּבָהֶם נֶהְגֶּה יוֹמָם נָלְיְלָה. וְאַהֲבָתְךָּ אַל תָּסִיר מִמֶּנוּ לְעוֹלָמִים!

Your love for the people of Israel fills the world around us. You have taught us Torah and mitzvot, given us a heritage of traditions and of justice. Therefore, Eternal our God, let our lives be filled with Torah. May there be no end to the joy we find in holy words and deeds.

Day and night we speak of them. They bring meaning to each moment of our lives. May your love be with us for all time.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָ אוֹהֵב עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Praised is the Eternal God, who loves the people of Israel.

Ahavat Olam celebrates the link forged between God and Israel through Torah. This prayer speaks of God as a loving teacher, an image expressed fully in Psalm 119, which appears to be the primary source for this rabbinic blessing.

Deuteronomy 6:4

In the Torah, the final letters of the first and last words of this first line of the Sh'ma are enlarged, spelling the word עד eid, witness.

Deuteronomy 6:5-9

Numbers 15:37-41

This paragraph of the Sh'ma is known by two names: פַרַשַּׁת צִיצִת Parashat Tzitzit (the portion concerning fringes) and יִצִיאַת מִצְרֵים Y'tzi'at Mitzrayim (the exodus from Egypt). The fringes remind us of the mitzvot that make up our covenant with God. They share a common purpose with the exodus from Egypt: we must be free of enslavement in the material world so that we might be able and ready to serve a higher purpose.

The translation of the full sh'ma can be found on page 116.

שְׁמַע יִשְׂרָאֵל: יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְיָ אֶחְדֹּ!

Hear, O Israel: The Eternal is our God, the Eternal is One!

בָּרוּךְ שֵׁם כְּבוֹד מַלְכוּתוֹ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶדיּ

Blessed is God's glorious majesty for ever and ever!

וְאָהַבְּתָּ אֵת יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֶיְךּ בְּכָל־לְּבָבְךְּ, וּבְכָל־נִפְשְׁךּ, וּבְכָל־מְאֹדֶךְּ: וְהָיוּ הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה וְשְׁנִּנְתָּם לְבָנֶיְדְּ וְדִבּּרְתָּ, בֶּם וְשְׁנִנְתָּם לְבָנֶיִדְּ וְדִבּּרְתָּ, בֶּם וְּשְׁרַתָּם לְאָוֹת עַל־יָדֶדְ וְהָיוּ לְטֹטָפֹּת בֵּיו עֵל־יָדֶדְ וֹהָינִּ לְטֹטָפֹּת בֵּין עֵינֵיךְ: וֹהָתַבְתַּם עַל־מִזָּזוֹת בַּיתַךְ וֹבְשְׁעַרֵיְךְ:

וַלְּאמֶר יְהוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמֹר:
דַּבֵּר אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאָמַרְתָּ אֲלֵהֶׁם
וְעָשׁׁוּ לָהֶם צִיצְת עַל־כַּנְפֵי בִּגְדֵיהֶם לְדֹרֹתָם
וְנָתְנְוּ עַל־צִיצִת הַכָּנֶף פְּתִיל תְּכֵלֶת:
וְהָיָה לָכֶם לְצִיצִת וּרְאִיתֶם אֹתוֹ
וְלָא תָתוֹּרוּ אַחֲרֵי לְבַבְכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינִיכֶּם אֹתָם וְלֵא תָתוֹּרוּ אַחֲרֵי לְבַבְכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינִיכֶּם אֹתִם לְמַעַן תִּוְכְּלוּ וַעֲשִׂיתֶם אֶת־כָּל־מִצְוֹתְי עִינִיכֶּם וְאַשְׁר־אַתֶּם זְּיָים אַחֲרִיהֶם:
וְהְיִיתֶם קְדשִׁים לֵאלֹהִיכֶם: אֲנִי יְהֹוֹה אֱלֹהִיכֶם וְ אֲשָׁר הוֹצֵאָתִי אֶתְכֶם מֵאֶרֵץ מִצְלַיִם
אָשֶׁר הוֹצֵאָתִי אֶתְכֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְלַיִם
לְהִיוֹת לָכֶם לֵאלֹהִים אֲנָי יְהֹוֹה אֱלֹהִיכֶם:

יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת

Please be seated.

Redemption

נְאוּלָה

The words of the Sh'ma remind us of who we are: a people chosen to serve the Divine.

God is the source of true strength, the One who gives us our living souls and guides each of our steps.

ּיִיָ אֱלֹהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת.

Adonai Eloheichem Emet:
God is the source of truth.

The Eternal One makes ancient miracles real today. In the face of all bondage and oppression, we are given the gift of freedom.

Seeing the world through the lens of redemption, we are called to make the same commitment as those who came before: freely choosing to serve The Most High.

ייַ ימלך לעולם וְעֵד.

Adonai Yimloch L'olam Va'ed: May the Eternal God reign for all time.

In the spirit of Moses, Miriam and all Israel, we respond to the divine call with joy and song:

Exodus 15:11

מִי כָמֹכָה בָּאֵלִים, יְיָי מִי כָּמֹכָה, נֶאְדָּר בַּקּדֶשׁ, נוֹרָא תְהִלֹת, עֹשֵׁה פֶּלֶאי Exodus 15:2 Exodus 15:18

Jeremiah 31:10

מַלְכוּתְדָּ רָאוּ בָנֶידָּ, בּוֹקֵעַ יָם לִפְנֵי משֶׁה: "זֶה אֵלִי!" עָנוּ וְאָמְרוּ: "יְיָ יִמְלֹדְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד!"

ּוְנֶאֱמֵר: כִּי פָּדָה יְיָ אֶת יַעֲקֹב, וּגְאָלוֹ מִיַּד חָזָק מִמֶּנוּ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ, גָּאַל יִשִּׁרָאֵל.

None is like You, Eternal One, among the gods that are worshipped! None is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in splendour, doing wonders!

In their escape from the sea, your children saw your sovereign might displayed. "This is my God!" they cried. "The Eternal will reign for ever and ever!" was their response.

And it has been said: The Eternal One delivered Jacob, and redeemed us from the hand of one stronger than ourselves. Blessed Eternal God, You have redeemed Israel.

Divine Providence

הַשָּׁכִּיבֵנוּ

הַשְּׁפִּיבֵנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, לְשָׁלוֹם, וְהַעֲמִידֵנוּ, מַלְבֵּנוּ, לְחַיִּים.
וּפְרוֹשׁ עָלֵינוּ סֻכַּת שְׁלוֹמֶךּ, וְתַקְנֵנוּ בְּעֵצָה טוֹבָה מִלְּפָנֶידְּ,
וְהוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךְ.
וְהְגֵן בַּעַדֵנוּ, וְהָסֵר מֵעָלֵינוּ אוֹיֵב,
וְהָבֵר וְחֶרֶב וְרָעָב וְיָגוֹן;
וְהָסֵר שָׂטָן מִלְּפְנֵינוּ וּמֵאַחֲרֵנוּ, וּבְצֵל כְּנָפֶיךּ תַּסְתִּירֵנוּ,
וְהָסֵר שָׂטָן מִלְּפְנֵינוּ וּמֵאַחֲרֵנוּ, וּבְצֵל כְּנָפֶיךּ תַּסְתִּירֵנוּ,
כִּי אֵל שׁוֹמְרֵנוּ וּמַאִילֵנוּ אָתָּה,
כִּי אֵל מֵלֵךְ חַנּוּן וְרַחוּם אָתָּה.

וּשְׁמוֹר צֵאתֵנוּ וּבּוֹאֵנוּ לְחַיִּים וּלְשָׁלוֹם, מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלָם. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הַפּוֹרֵשׁ סֻכַּת שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְעַל יְרוּשָׁלָיִם.

O Eternal God, grant that we may lie down in peace, and awaken within us a new zest for life. Spread over us the shelter of your peace, guide us with your good counsel and, for your name's sake, give us strength.

Shield us from all danger: physical and spiritual, past and future. O God, our guardian and helper, our gracious and merciful ruler, give us refuge in the shadow of your wings. Guard our coming and our going, that now and always we have life and peace. Praised is the Eternal God, who shelters the people of Israel and the city of Jerusalem with peace.

Reader's Kaddish

חֲצִי קַדִּישׁ

יִתְגַּדַּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵהּ, וְיַמְלִידְ מַלְכוּתֵהּ בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲגָלָא וּבִזְמַן קָרִיב, וְאִמְרוּּ אָמֵן.

יָהֵא שָׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מִבָרַךְּ לִעָלַם וּלִעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

יִתְבָּרֵדְ וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח, וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא, וְיִתְהַדָּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה וְיִתְהַלָּל שְׁמֵהּ דְּקַדְשָׁא, בְּרִידְ הוּא,

לְעֵלָּא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא, תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחֱמָתָא דַּאֵמִירַן בִּעָלִמָא, וָאִמִרוּ אָמֵן.

Please rise.

This prayer refers to sukkat shalom, God's shelter of peace. The idea of physical and spiritual shelter is represented by the Temple or Tabernacle in our Tanach, the Hebrew Bible.

The words of our *siddur* suggest we find such protection from life's storms not in physical structures but rather in *shalom* —wholeness, completeness, inner and outer peace.

☼ During the Ten Days of Repentance conclude:

לְעֵלֶּא וּלְעֵלֶּא מִכֶּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא, תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחֱמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעָלְמָא, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן May the great name be sanctified and praised in this world, created by God's will. With your lives and each of your days and through the life of the people of Israel, may the time be brought nearer when God's commanding presence will be felt and let us say: Amen.

May the great name be blessed in all worlds and at all times. The holy, praised, exalted name of the Holy One is beyond explanation, above all the praise, songs and blessing that we offer in this world, and let us say: Amen.

The *T'fillah or Amidah* is a collection of communal prayers offered by each individual. We begin together with the first *b'rachah* which remembers the partriarchs and matriarchs. As we invoke their individual relationships with God, we acknowledge that we are continuing an age-old conversation with the Holy One.

תְּפִלָּה T'fillah

God of our Ancestors

אָבות וְאמָּהות

God, create in me a pure heart and a willing spirit. Turn me toward joy and generosity.

אָדנָי, שְׂפָתֵי תִּפְתָּח וּפִי יַגִּיד תְּהַלְּתֶדְ.

Source of strength, open my lips that my mouth may declare your praise.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ אֱלֹהֵי אַבְּרָהָם, אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק, וֵאלֹהֵי יַעֲקֹב, אֱלֹהֵי שָׂרָה, אֱלֹהֵי רִבְקָה, אֱלֹהֵי לֵאָה, וֵאלֹהֵי רָחֵל.

Speaking prayers before God is a daunting task. For that reason, the תִּפְלֵּה T'fillah begins not with individual words but with text, words that come from Moses' encounter at the burning bush (Exodus 3:15). May the One who inspired Abraham and Sarah, Moses and Miriam, Deborah and Isaiah be present to us as we pray as a community. We are ready to add our own thoughts and prayers in silence at the end of the t'fillah.

Exodus 3:15

הָאֵל הַגָּדוֹל הַגָּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא, אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, גּוֹמֵל חֲסָדִים טוֹבִים וְקוֹנֵה הַכִּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְדֵי אָבוֹת וְאִמְּהוֹת, וּמֵבִיא גָּאֻלָּה לִבְנֵי בְנֵיהֵם, לִמַעַן שִׁמוֹ בִּאַהַבָּה.

 \Diamond

ָמֶלֶדְ עוֹזֵר וּמוֹשִׁיעַ וּמָגַן.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מָגֵן אַבְרָהָם וְעֵזְרַת שָׂרָה.

Blessed Source of all being,
You are our God and God of our ancestors,

God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob; God of Sarah, Rebecca, Leah and Rachel.

Beyond awe, might and power,
Beginning of compassion and kindness and all creation,
Who remembers the deeds of our fathers and mothers,
And in love brings hope of redemption and healing to every
generation.

0

Source of strength, Ruler and Friend, Eternal God, we praise You as the Shield of Abraham and the Strength of Sarah.

Divine Power גְבוּרוֹת

אַתָּה גָּבּוֹר לְעוֹלֶם, אֲדֹנָי, מְחַיֵּה הַכּּל אַתָּה, רַב לְהוֹשִׁיעַ.
מְכַלְכֵּל חַיִּים בְּחֶסֶד, מְחַיֵּה הַכּּל בְּרַחֲמִים רַבִּים.
סוֹמֵךְ נוֹפְלִים, וְרוֹפֵא חוֹלִים, וּמַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים,
וּמְקַיֵּם אֱמוּנָתוֹ לִישֵׁנֵי עָפָר. מִי כָמוֹךְ בַּעַל גְּבוּרוֹת,
וּמִי דוֹמֶה לָךְ, מֶלֶךְ מֵמִית וּמְחַיֶּה וּמַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעָה

וְנֶאֱמָן אַתָּה לְהַחֲיוֹת הַכֹּל. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְחַיֵּה הַכֹּל.

☼ During Ten Days of Repentance add:

זָּכְרֵנוּ לְחַיִּים, מֶלֶּךְ חָפֵץ בַּחַיִּים, וְכָתְבֵנוּ לְמַעַנְךְ אֱלֹהִים חִיּים

O During Ten Days of Repentance add:

Remember us unto life, Sovereign who delights in life, and inscribe us in the book of life, for your sake, O God of life.

⋄ During Ten Days of Repentance add:

מִי כָמוֹךּ אַב הָרַחֲמִים, זוֹכֵר יְצוּרָיוּ לָחַיִּים בִּרַחֲמִים. You are the Source of eternal strength, You alone give life, lovingly providing for us, touching each life with mercy.

You support those who fall and heal the sick.

You free the captive and keep faith with those who sleep in the dust.

No strength is like yours, ruling over life and death, creating the seeds of redemption.

0

You have faith in all life.

Blessed is the Eternal God, Giver of life.

O During Ten Days of Repentance add:

Who is like You, Source of Mercy, gently recalling all creation to life!

Sanctification

קַדָשַׁת הַשָּׁם

אַתָּה קָדוֹשׁ וְשִׁמְדּ קָדוֹשׁ, וּקְדוֹשִׁים בְּכָל יוֹם יְהַלְלוּדְּ פֶּלָה. בִּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ הָאֵל הַקָּדוֹשׁ.

You are holy, your name is holy, and those who strive to be holy declare your glory day by day.

0

Blessed is the Eternal One, the holy God.

The intermediate blessings of the Amidah are recited silently. While the themes of these prayers have remained constant for almost a thousand years, many different traditional texts and images have been recited to express them. The two versions of these *b'rachot* that follow represent distinct yet compatible paths through the *t'fillah*, a time of prayer, self-judgement and reflection. During the period of silence, include one text of each of the thirteen intermediate blessings. (One blessing from either the right or left side of the page.) When you have completed praying through page 26, please be seated.

⇔ During the Ten Days of Repentance conclude:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הַמֶּלֶךְ הַקָּדושׁ.

O During the Ten Days of Repentance conclude:

We praise You, Eternal One, our Sacred Sovereign.

חוֹגֵן הַדְּעַת Source of Knowledge

אַתָּה חוֹנֵן לְאָדָם דַּעַת, וּמְלַמֵּד לֶאֲנוֹשׁ בִּינָה. חָנֵנוּ מֵאִתְּדָּ רוּחַ חָכְמָה וּבִינָה, רוּחַ עֵצָה וּגְבוּרָה, רוּחַ דַּעַת וִיִּרְאַת יִיָּיִ

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ חוֹנֵן הַדָּעַת.

You kindly give knowledge to humanity, teaching understanding to all who call upon You. Grant us a spirit of wisdom and understanding, counsel and courage; a spirit of knowledge and awe of the Eternal One.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of knowledge.

This blessing quotes the messianic imagery of Isaiah chapter 11. His words remind us that knowledge is incomplete when only a product of the mind. Knowing comes also from the spirit. Intellect tempered with humility and respect can bring justice and redemption into our world.

אַתָּה חוֹנֵן לְאָדָם דַּעַת, וּמְלַמֵּד לֶאֶנוֹשׁ בִּינָה. חָנֵנוּ מֵאִתְּךָּ דַּעָה, בִּינָה וְהַשְּׁכֵּל.

בַּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ חוֹנֵן הַדָּעַת.

You kindly give knowledge to humanity, teaching understanding to all who call upon You. Help us to find knowledge, understanding and insight.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of knowledge.

The intermediate blessings begin where the Torah begins: with the question of human moral knowledge. Just as human choices begin with the fruit of the tree of good and evil, so our prayers begin with an awareness of how our capacity to know, understand and consider can be used to bring both good and evil into the world.

הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה

Repentance

הֲשִׁיבֵנוּ יְיָ אֵלֶידּ וְנָשׁוּבָה. אַל תִּתַצֵּב מֵרָחוֹק. קָרְבֵנוּ לְדֵעָה מֵה יֵּעֶשֶׂה לָנוּ. נַחְפְּשָׂה דְרָכֵינוּ וְנַחְקֹרָה וָנָשׁוּבָה עַד יִיָּ.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה.

Turn us toward You, Eternal God, that we might return. Do not be far from us! Draw us near, that we might learn what we can become. Let us search our ways and discover how we might turn toward the Eternal One.

Blessed Eternal God, You desire repentance.

These traditional words of repentance come from Lamentations chapters 3:40 and 5:21. Even at moments of destruction or hopelessness, our people always hopes for and works for תְּשׁוּבָה t'shuvah, return and repentance.

הֲשִׁיבֵנוּ אָבִינוּ לְתוֹרָתֶדְּ וְקָרְבֵנוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ לַעֲבוֹדָתֶדְּ וְהַחֲזִירֵנוּ בִּּתְשׁוּבָה שְׁלֵמָה לְפָנֵידְ.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה.

Guide us gently back to your Torah. Let your commanding presence draw us into your service. Help us to return to You in perfect repentance.

Blessed Eternal God, You desire repentance.

The common historical text of our prayers for repentance and forgiveness invokes God as אָבִינוּ מֵלְכֵּנוּ Avinu Malkeinu. These words mean much more than "our father, our king." They recognize God's commanding presence and God's unconditional love for us.

חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹח

Forgiveness

סְלַח לָנוּ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ, כִּי חָטָאנוּ, מְחַל לָנוּ, שׁמְרֵנוּ, כִּי פָשָׁעְנוּ, כִּי רַבִּים רַחֲמֶיךְ. בְּנֵי חֲנוּנֵיךְ אֲנַחְנוּ! בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹחַ.

Our God, forgive us for we have sinned. As You watch over us, mercifully pardon our transgressions. Let your kindness form our character!

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the generous source of kindness and forgiveness.

The phrase בְּנֵי חֲנוּנֶיךּ B'nei chanunecha comes from the Talmud (Pesachim 87a) and carries a double meaning. These words remind us of our ancestors who were close to God. We count on their merits in asking for forgiveness. At the same time, we seek to place ourselves among those who exemplify divine kindness.

סְלַח לָנוּ, אָבִינוּ, כִּי חָטָאנוּ, מְחַל לָנוּ, מַלְכֵּנוּ כִּי פָשָׁעְנוּ, כִּי מוֹחֵל וְסוֹלֵחַ אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹחַ.

Merciful Source of life, forgive us for we have sinned. Pardon us, Source of guidance, for we have transgressed, for it is your nature to pardon and forgive.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the generous source of kindness and forgiveness.

Sin and transgression are not failures. Rather, they are part of our imperfect nature. We receive forgiveness (and offer it to others) as an act of kindness. In doing so, we reflect the divine attribute מַנוּן Chanun, Kind One.

גוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל Redemption

רִיבָּה רִיבֵּי נַפְשֵׁנוּ וּגְאָל חַיֵּינוּ מְהֵרָה כִּי הַגּוֹאֵל מִשַּׁחַת אָתָּה. תְּנָה אֹתָנוּ לִבְּרִית עָם! בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ גוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Help us to fight the battles that lie within us and redeem our lives, for only You lead us away from ruin. Give us the strength to become a covenant people!

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Redeemer of Israel.

We help to redeem our world through outward acts of repair and goodness, תַּקוֹן עוֹלָם tikkun olam. However, our efforts cannot be successful without equal attention to אַנָּטָּשׁ tikkun hanefesh, the repair of the soul. With this goal in mind, we call upon God for the strength to face our inner battles.

רְאֵה בְעָנְיֵנוּ, וְרִיבָה רִיבֵנוּ, וּגְאָלֵנוּ מְהֵרָה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךָּ, כִּי גּוֹאֵל חָזָק אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ גּוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Look upon our affliction. Join with us in argument, but speedily redeem us for your sacred purpose. Only You are the Source of strength and redemption.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Redeemer of Israel.

Though we were redeemed from Egypt long ago, we continue to enslave ourselves to the physical world. A life focussing on sacred purpose, on God's name in the world, can bring freedom, meaning, and redemption.

רופא החולים Healing

רְפָאֵנוּ יְיָ מִמַּכְאוֹב לִבֵּנוּ, וְהַעֲבֵר יָגוֹן וַאֲנָחָה מִמֶּנוּ, כִּי אֵל רוֹפֵא נֶאֶמָן וְרַחֲמָן אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ רוֹפֵא הַחוֹלִים.

Heal us, Eternal God! Remove sadness, disappointment and pain from our hearts. God, You are the faithful and merciful Source of healing.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of healing.

Our sense of sadness, frustration, and failure can build within until it becomes an illness of its own. Healing comes from facing our challenges, from a loving God and from a supportive community.

רְפָּאֵנוּ יְיָ וְנֵרְפֵּא, הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ וְנִנְשַׁעָה, כִּי תְהַלָּתֵנוּ אָתָּה, וְהַעֲלֵה רְפוּאָה שְׁלֵמָה לְכָל מַכּּוֹתֵינוּ. כִּי אֵל מֶלֶדְ רוֹפֵא נָאֱמָן וְרַחֲמָן אָתָּה. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ רוֹפֵא הַחוֹלִים.

Heal us, Eternal God! Strengthen us, for our glory is a reflection of yours. Speedily bring full healing to all of our wounds. In your commanding presence, we find healing, faith and mercy.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of healing.

Our tradition celebrates our wondrous ability to tend to and care for others. Nevertheless, there are times when healing transcends medicine and science. There is a strong link between prayer and healing that cannot be explained but exists all the same.

מְבָרֵךְ הַשְּׁנִים Source of Blessing

בָּרֵךְ עָלֵינוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֶת הַשָּׁנָה הַזּאת לְטוֹבָה וְתֵן שְּׁבַע רָצוֹן וּבִרְכַּת יְיָ בְּמֵעֲשֶׂה יָדִינוּ. בְּרָא רְצוֹנֵינוּ לְהִתְמַזֵּג עִם אֲמִתֶּךָ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְבָרֵךְ הַשָּׁנִים.

Eternal our God, help us to find blessing and satisfaction in all that this year brings. May the work of our hands be touched by eternity. Temper our will that it may be united with the truth You create.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of blessing each and every year.

Externally we struggle: לְהִרְעַמֵּנֵא l'hitmazeig to unite with and live in harmony with our surroundings. Internally, we strive to unify our own desires with the dictates of truth and responsibility.

בָּרֵךְ עָלֵינוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֶת הַשְּׁנָה הַזֹּאת וְאֶת כָּל מִינֵי תְבוּאָתָהּ לְטוֹבָה וְתֵן בְּרָכָה עַל פְּנֵי הָאֲדָמָה וְשַׂבְּעֵנוּ מִטוּבֶךְ, וּבָרֵךְ שְׁנָתֵנוּ כַּשָּׁנִים הַטוֹבוֹת. בַּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְבָרֵךְ הַשָּׁנִים.

Eternal our God, help us find blessing in all that this year brings. May all gain be used for good. May blessing be found on the face of the earth. Satisfy us with your goodness. Bless our time that these years may be called good ones.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of blessing each and every year.

The word שָׁנָה shanah means year. However, it comes from the root referring to difference and change. We must appreciate all that we have, for everything in our world is in a state of flux at every moment, including ourselves.

מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל Source of Hope

רְּלַקַע בְּשׁוֹפָר בְּצִיּוֹן, וְשָׂא גֵס לָאֹמְרִים: הַן אֲנַחְנוּ עֵץ יָבֵשׁ. יִתֵּן יָד וָשַׁם בָּנוּ שֶׁנַשְׁאִיר אַחֲרֵינוּ בְּרָכָה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ מִקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Sound the shofar in Zion! Rally all those who have lost hope in the future. Help us to leave a lasting monument to your covenant, a blessing for days beyond our own.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Gatherer of the dispersed and disconnected of the people of Israel.

Isaiah 56 offers hope even to those who have seen terrible destruction. He says that even those deprived of children will have יַד נָשֵׁם yad vasheim, a lasting monument. The choice of this text for this prayer and for the Holocaust Museum in Israel expresses our commitment to a Jewish future for all who suffered or died for our tradition.

ּתְּקַע בְּשׁוֹפָר גָּדוֹל לְחֵרוּתֵנוּ, וְשָׂא נֵס לְקַבֵּץ גָּלָיּוֹתֵינוּ, וְקַבְּצֵנוּ יַחַד מֵאַרְבַּע כַּנְפוֹת הָאָרֶץ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ מִקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשִּׂרָאֵל.

Let the shofar proclaim our freedom! Raise a standard to draw near those estranged among us, and unite us from the four corners of the earth.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Gatherer of the dispersed and disconnected of the people of Israel.

The phrase מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל m'kabeitz nidchei Yisraeil, who gathers the dispersed of Israel, comes from Isaiah 56:8. Its original significance was emotional rather than physical distance. The love of our people for the land of Israel is so strong that it can enable us to overcome all the differences that divide us.

אוֹהֵב צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט Justice

הָשִׁיבָה שׁוֹפְטֵינוּ כְּבָרָאשׁוֹנָה וְיוֹעֲצֵינוּ כְּבַתְּחַלָּה וּמְלוֹךְ עָלֵינוּ אַתָּה לְבַדֶּךְ כִּי מָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ וְעֵזֶר כְּנֶגְדֵּנוּ אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ מֵלֶךְ אוֹהֵב צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט.

Return those who judge us to the sources of justice. Let our advisors return to the beginnings of wisdom. Only You truly rule over us. You are our Shield. We are your partner in creation.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the loving source of righteousness and commanding justice.

God has created humanity with free will, the ability to do good or evil. We must accept responsibility for justice and injustice in our world. The Eternal One has made us full partners in this essential moral task.

הָשִׁיבָה שׁוֹפְטֵינוּ כְּבָרָאשׁוֹנָה וְיוֹעֲצֵינוּ כְּבַתְּחִלָּה וְהָסֵר מִמֶּנוּ יָגוֹן וַאֲנָחָה וּמְלוֹךְ עָלֵינוּ אַתָּה, יְיָ לְבַדְּךְ בְּחִמֶּד וּבְרַחֲמִים, וְצַדְּקֵנוּ בַּמִּשְׁפָּט. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מֶלֶךְ אוֹהֵב צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט.

Return those who judge us to the sources of justice. Let our advisors return to the beginnings of wisdom that sorrow and sadness might be removed from our lives. Only when You command and judge us with loyalty, love and mercy can we be found righteous.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the loving source of righteousness and commanding justice.

As modern individuals, we may mistakenly assume that newer ideas are better and more advanced than ancient wisdom. Our search for justice requires a balance of modern discoveries with age-old visions and understandings.

מַשְׁבִּית רָשַׁע מִן הָאָרֶץ E∨il

ְּלַרְשָׁעִים אַל תְּהִי תִקְנָה, וְהַצַּדִים אֵלֶיךּ יָשׁוּבוּ. אֵלֶה בְחַרְבוֹתָם וְאֵלֶה בַחֲנִיתוֹתֵיהֶם, וַאֲנַחְנוּ בְּשֵׁם־יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ נַזְכִּיר. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ שׁוֹבֵר רֵשַׁע מִן הָאָרֵץ.

Let the wicked have no hope. May the arrogant turn back to You. They trust in force and violence, but we seek the sound of God's name in the world.

Blessed Eternal God, You break the hold of evil on the earth.

This prayer decrying evildoers is based on Psalm 20:8, which describes the brutal behaviour of our enemies, and Isaiah 2:4, which bids us to turn swords into plowshares. Our world is threatened by those who choose violence, terrorism and evil. We must oppose them without becoming like them in the process. Our actions must seek equally to defeat evil and to create peace.

ְּוְלָרִשְׁעָה אַל תְּהִי תִקְנָה, וְהַתּוֹעִים אֵלֶיךּ יָשׁוּבוּ, וּמֵלְכוּת זָדוֹן מְהֵרָה תְּשַׁבֵּר. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יָיָ שׁוֹבֵר רָשַׁע מִן הָאָרֶץ.

Let wickedness offer no hope. May those who stray turn back to You. May the powerful grip of arrogance speedily be broken.

Blessed Eternal God, You break the hold of evil on the earth.

The historical text of this blessing condemned the evil actions of its day: betraying the Jewish community to the non-Jewish authorities. This Reform movement text offers a prayer that evil might finally vanish from the Earth.

מִשְׁעֶן וּמִבְטָח לַצַּדִּיקִים

Righteousness

מִבְטָחֵנוּ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, וְתִקְנַת עַם יִשְׂרָאֵל מִנְּעוּרָיוּ. קִדַּמְתָּנוּ בְיוֹם אֵידֵנוּ, לְשׁוֹנֵנוּ כָּל־הַיּוֹם תֶּהְגֶּה צִדְקַתֶּדְ, וַיִּהִי יְיָ לְמִשְׁעָן לָנוּ. בַּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מִשְׁעָן וּמִבְטָח לַצַּדִּיקִים.

Eternal God, You are the Source of our security. You have been the hope of Israel from its very beginning. Even in disastrous times, the Eternal One has reached for us. Every day we will speak of your righteousness, that You may become our support.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the support and security of the righteous.

Even in the darkest moments of our history, many have found strength and hope in God. Faith in the Eternal helps us to avoid despair and scatter seeds of righteousness in our unredeemed world.

עַל הַצַּדִּיקִים וְעַל הַחֲסִידִים וְעַל זִקְנֵי עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל וְעַל גַּרֵי הַצֶּדֶק וְעָלֵינוּ יָהֵמוּ נָא רַחֲמֶיךּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וְתַן שָׂכָר טוֹב לְכָל הַבּוֹטְחִים בְּשִׁמְךּ בָּאֲמֶת, וְשִׂים חֶלְקֵנוּ עִמְּהֶם, וּלְעוֹלָם, לֹא נֵבוֹשׁ כִּי בְךְּ בְּטָחְנוּ. בַּרוּדְ אַתַּה יִיָ מִשְׁעַן וּמִבְטַח לַצַּדִּיקִים.

Eternal our God, extend your mercy to the righteous and the pious, the leaders of the household of Israel, your people, those who choose your righteous way and to us all. Genuine trust in You is its own reward. May we never know shame. Count us always among those who trust in You.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the support and security of the righteous.

Many Reform liturgies have returned to listing different elements of our people, rather than relating to all as a unity. This phrasing reminds us that each of us experiences divine strength and support in a different and personal way.

בּוֹנֵה יְרוּשָׁלִיִם Jerusalem

וְלִירוּשָׁלַיִם עִירְדָּ בְּרַחֲמִים תָּשׁוּב, וְתִשְׁכּוֹן בְּתוֹכָהּ כַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרְתָּ, עֲלֵה אֵלֶיהָ מְהַרָה וְהוֹשִׁיעָה לָהּ וְעָזְרֶהָ, כִּי אַחַת הִיא לְעַמֵּנוּ. בַּרוּדְ אַתַּה יִיָּ בּוֹנֵה יִרוּשַׁלַיִם.

You will yet return to Jerusalem, your city, and will dwell within her mercifully as You have said. Speedily, come up to her! Strengthen and help her, for her place is unique in the heart of our people.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Builder of Jerusalem.

The חַתִּימָה chatimah, concluding blessing, is preceded by an allusion to Song of Songs 6:9. These words, אַחַת הִיא לְעַמֵנוּ achat hi l'ameinu, her place is unique in the heart of our people, compare the love between our people and Jerusalem to the love of a mother and a daughter. Each of us must be dedicated to building Jerusalem as we are committed to transmitting love and tradition from one generation to another.

ְלִירוּשָׁלַיִם עִירְדְּ בְּרַחֲמִים תָּשׁוּב, וְתִשְׁכּוֹן בְּתוֹכָהּ כַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרתָּ, וּבְנֵה אוֹתָהּ בְּקָרוֹב בְּיָמֵינוּ בִּנְיַן עוֹלָם. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ בּוֹנֵה יִרוּשָׁלָיִם.

You will yet return to Jerusalem, your city, and will dwell mercifully within her as You have said. May she be rebuilt in our days to stand for all time.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Builder of Jerusalem.

The historical text of this blessing relates to Jerusalem primarily as the seat of בֵּית הַמִּקְדֵּשׁ Beit HaMikdash, the Temple, where priests offered sacrifices to God. The Reform movement text sees the city as the capital city of the Jewish people and prays that she might become like her name, a city of peace.

מַצְמִיתַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה Divine Strength

אֶת הַחֲדָשָׁה מְהֵרָה תִּצְמַח גַּם כָּל־קּנֶיךְ לֹא יֵבשׁוּ כִּי־אַתָּה אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׁעֵנוּ זוֹרֵעַ צְדָקָה וּמַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעָה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ מַצְמִיחַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה.

Let a world of new possibilities soon burst forth. Let none who nurture divine hope be ashamed. You are the God of strength, planting seeds of righteousness from which strength grows.

Blessed Eternal God, let the seeds of your strength soon sprout.

Other systems of thought taught that the world is a cyclical place, where real change is only illusory. Our people has always believed in חֲדָשָׁר chadashah, the new possibilities of each moment (Jeremiah, 31:22).

אֶת צֶמַח צְדָקָה מְהֵרָה תַּצְמִיחַ, וְקֶרֶן יְשׁוּעָה תָּרוּם כִּנְּאֻמֶּךְ, כִּי לִישׁוּעָתְךְ קּוִּינוּ כָּל הַיּוֹם. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מַצְמִיחַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה.

Let the seeds of righteousness soon sprout. Let the signs of your strength be seen as You have said. We hope for divine strength each day.

Blessed Eternal God, let the seeds of your strength soon sprout.

The word אַב tzemach is a biblical name for the messiah, and therefore, messianic hopes. That this term also refers to growth and blossoming reminds us that the coming of better times is dependent upon our commitment to care for and nurture our world.

שׁוֹמֵעַ הְּנִפְלָּה Prayer

שְׁמַע קוֹלֵנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ אִמְרוּ לְנִמְהַרִי־לֵב חִזְקוּ אַל־תִּירָאוּ הִנֵּה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם. תִּפָּקַחְנָה עֵינַיִם עִוְרוֹת וּתְרַנֵּנָה לְשׁוֹנוֹת אִלְמוֹת וְאָז בְּאָזְנֵינוּ הַחֵרְשׁוֹת נִשְׁמָעָה שֶׁת קוֹלְךּ הַקוֹרֵא לָנוּ. כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵעַ תְּפָלַת כָּל פֶּה בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ, שׁוֹמֵעַ תְּפָלָה.

Eternal God, hear our voice. Be kind to us. Have mercy upon us. Say to the anxious: "be strong, do not fear! Your God is present." Open our eyes. Enable us to find the words. Help our limited ears to hear your voice calling to us. When we stand before You, do not turn us away empty. In mercy, You constantly hear the prayers of all people.

Blessed Eternal God, You hear prayer.

Prayer is a moment of relationship with the Divinity that exists beyond ourselves. This I-Thou moment cannot be limited to offering words before the Eternal One. We also pray when we listen for the sacred; when we listen to the still, small voice within each of us. Prayer is a moment of fully-realized human awareness.

שְׁמַע קּוֹלֵנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ, וְקַבֵּל בְּרַחֲמִים וּבְרָצוֹן אֶת תְּפִלָּתֵנוּ, כִּי אֵל שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלּוֹת וְתַחֲנוּנִים אָתָּה, וּמִלְּפָנֶיך, מַלְכֵּנוּ, רֵיקָם אַל תְּשִׁיבֵנוּ. כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלַּת עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלָּה.

Eternal God, hear our voice. Show us kindness and mercy. May it be your will to mercifully accept our prayer. You, O God, always listen to prayer and supplication. Do not turn us away empty! Mercifully, You hear the prayer of your people Israel.

Blessed Eternal God, You hear prayer.

The word שׁוֹמֵעֵ shomei'a occurs three times in this blessing. The word means, "the One who listens," and implies that God is listening at every moment and to every word and deed. Prayer takes place when we become aware of this constant opportunity and act upon it.

Service

There are two traditional texts for this *b'rachah*. This one is centred on the return of God's presence or אָבינָה sh'chinah to Jerusalem; the other on the unity of God. Our liturgy is at once universal and particularistic. We must fashion a world view that looks both outward and inward.

רְצֵה, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בְּעַמְּךּ יִשְׁרָאֵל, וּתְפַלָּתָם בְּאַהֲבָה תְקַבֵּל. וּתְהִי לְרָצוֹן תָּמִיד עֲבוֹדַת יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּדְ. אֵל קָרוֹב לְכָל קוֹרְאָיו, פְּנֵי אֶל עֲבָדֶיךְ וְחָנֵנוּי שְׁפֹּדְ רוּחֲךְ עָלֵינוּ, וְתֶחֱזֶינָה עֵינֵינוּ בְּשׁוּבְךְּ לְצִיּוֹן בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ הַמַּחֵזִיר שִׁכִינָתוֹ לִצִיּוֹן.

Eternal our God, look with favour upon your people Israel. Lovingly accept their prayer. May the divine service of Israel, your people, always find favour in your sight. O God, close to all who call, look upon us as your servants, and be kind to us! Pour out your spirit upon us! Show us mercy! Allow us to see your return to Zion with our very own eyes.

We praise you, Eternal One, who returns the holy presence to Zion.

On Rosh Chodesh and Chol Hamo-eid Only

אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, יַעֲלֶה וְיָבֹא וְיִזְּכֵר זִכְרוֹנֵנוּ וְזִכְרוֹן כָּל עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל לְפָנֵידְ. לְטוֹבָה לְחֵן וּלְחֶסֶד וּלְרַחֲמִים לְחַיִּים וּלְשָׁלוֹם בְּיוֹם.

Our God and God of all ages, be mindful of your people Israel on this

Rosh Chodesh, רֹאשׁ הַחֹדֶשׁ הַזָּה

day of Pesach, תַג הַמַּצוֹת הַזָּה

day of Sukkot. תג הַסְּכּוֹת הַזֶּה

and renew in us love and compassion, goodness, life and peace. This day remember us for well-being: *Amen*

ּ זָכְרֵנוּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ בּוֹ לְטוֹבָה: אָמֵן.

This day bless us with your nearness: *Amen*

ַ פָקְדֵנוּ בּוֹ לִבְרָכָה: אָמֵן.

This day help us to a fuller life: *Amen*

וָהוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ בוֹ לְחַיִּים: אָמֵן.

Thanksgiving

הודָאָה

מוֹדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָדְ, שְׁאַתָּה הוּא, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ, לְעוֹלֶם נָעֶד. צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, מָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא לְדוֹר נָדוֹר. נוֹדֶה לְדְּ וּנְסַפֵּר תְּהִלָּתֶדְ, עַל חַיֵּינוּ הַמְּסוּרִים בְּיָדֶדְ, וְעַל נִשְׁמוֹתֵינוּ הַפְּקוּדוֹת לָדְ, וְעַל נִפֶּידְ שְׁבְּכָל יוֹם עִמָּנוּ, וְעַל נִפְּלְאוֹתֵידְ וְטוֹבוֹתֶיךְ שֶׁבְּכָל עֵת, עֶרֶב נָבֹקֶר וְצָהָרָיִם.

Gratefully we acknowledge that You are God, the Eternal God of our ancestors. You are the eternal Source of stability and strength.

We sense your nearness in each generation. We are thankful for the ways You touch our lives and our souls, and for the daily miracles that are signs of your presence. Each moment is full of your wonder and goodness.

הַטּוֹב כִּי לֹא כָלוּ רַחֲמֶיךּ, וְהַמְרַחֵם כִּי לֹא תַמּוּ חֲסָדֶיךּ מֵעוֹלָם קּוִּינוּ לָדְ. וְעַל כֻּלָּם יִתְבָּרַדְּ וְיִתְרוֹמֵם שִׁמְדְּ, מַלְכֵּנוּ, תָּמִיד לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד.

וְכֹל הַחַיִּים יוֹדוּךְ סֶלָה. וִיהַלִלוּ אֵת שִׁמִךְ בָּאֵמֵת, הָאֵל יִשׁוּעָתֵנוּ וְעֵזְרָתֵנוּ סֵלָה.

וִיהַלְלוּ אֶת שִמְךּ בֶּאֱמֶת, הָאֵל יְשוּעָתֵנוּ וְעֶזְרָתֵנוּ סֶלָה. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ הַטּוֹב שִׁמְךּ וּלְדָּ נָאֶה לְהוֹדוֹת.

God of love and loyalty, just as our ancestors found hope in You, so may we thank You and praise You with each moment of life. \bigcirc

From You, we sense truth, strength and support. Blessed Eternal God, may your good name always be sweet on our lips.

炊

וּכְתוֹב לְחַיִים טובִים כָּל בָּנֵי בִרִיתֵך

Additions for Chanukkah, Purim, Yom Ha'Atzma'ut can be found on pages 90–92.

ODuring Ten Days of Repentance add: Inscribe all members of your covenant for a good life. Peace בַּרְכַּת שָׁלוֹם

שָׁלוֹם רָב עַל יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמְּךּ תָּשִׂים לְעוֹלָם, כִּי אַתָּה הוּא מֶלֶךְ אָדוֹן לְכָל הַשָּׁלוֹם. וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֶיךּ לְבָרֵךְ אֶת עַמְךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל, בְּכָל עֵת וּבְכָל שָׁעָה בִּשְׁלוֹמֶךְ.

 \Diamond

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הַמְבָרֵךְ אֶת עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּשָּׁלוֹם.

Only Source of wholeness, grant complete and lasting peace to your people, Israel. At each moment and for all time, let it be good in your sight to bless your people Israel with peace.

O Blessed Eternal God, You bless the people Israel with shalom.

יִהְיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶידְ, יְיָ צוּרִי וְגוֹאֱלִי.

May the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable to You, O God, my Rock and my Redeemer.

עשָׁה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַּצְשֶּׁה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאִמְרוּי אָמֵן.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

⋄ During the Ten Days of Repentance add:

בְּסֵפֶר חַיִּים, בְּרָכָה, וְשָׁלוֹם, וּפַרְנָסָה טוֹבָה, אָנַחְנוּ וְכָל עַמְּךּ בִּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים וּלִשׁלוֹם.

O May we and all of your people Israel be remembered before You. May we be inscribed for a good and peaceful life in the book of life and blessing, peace and plenty.

The words above from Psalm 19:15 acknowledge God as our Rock and our Redeemer. In God we find stability and groundedness as well as redemption. Fulfilling the Jewish covenant with God is not a limitation; it is the ultimate freedom.

The service continues with a prayer fitting for each day of the week, found on pages 27 to 32.

For Saturday Night

לְיוֹם ראשון |

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, יוֹצְר בְּרֵאשִׁית, כְּשֵׁם שֶׁהִמְצֵאתָ עוֹלָמֶךּ בִּרְצוֹנְךּ בְּיוֹם זֹי וְנִתְיַחַדְתָּ בְּרֵאשִׁית, כְּשֵׁם שֶׁהִמְצֵאתָ עוֹלָמֶךּ בִּרְצוֹנְךּ בְּיוֹם זֶה וְנִתְיַחַדְתָּ בְּעוֹלָמֶךְ, כֵּן בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים תְּיַחֵד לְבָבֵנוּ וּלְרָבֵב עַמְּךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל לְאַהְבָה וּלְיִרְאָה אֶת שְׁמֶךְ. וְהָאֵר עִינִינוּ בִּמְאוֹר תִּיִּים, בְּאוֹרְךּ נִרְאָה אוֹר. בִּייִם עִמְּךּ מְקוֹר חַיִּים, בְּאוֹרְךּ נִרְאָה אוֹר. בִּרוּךְ אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵעַ תִּפִלָּה.

Our people has always spoken of a God-created world. This concept is less about atoms and molecules than about hopes and dreams. We affirm the reality of ideas, thoughts and beliefs. If we can "see" a better future, we can help to create one together.

Eternal our God, God of our fathers and mothers, You are the Source of all creation. On this day, You created the universe and by your will, your unity was implanted in all that exists. So, in your great mercy, may it be your will to unite our hearts and the hearts of your people Israel that we might love and revere your name.

Enlighten our eyes with the brilliance of your Torah, for in your presence we sense the power and purpose of life. In your light do we see light.

May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

יָהָיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֵיךָ, יְיָ צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי.

May the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable to You, O God, my Rock and my Redeemer.

Only God is One, unified, whole. All creation involves division and separation. As the heavens and the earth are distant, so must we learn to separate good from evil. We must work to distance ourselves from wrongdoing and distraction and cleanse ourselves and our world.

For Sunday Night

לִיוֹם שֵׁנִי

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֶלֹהֵי וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵי וְאִמּוֹתֵי, אֲדוֹן הַכִּל וְשַׁלִּיט בְּעוֹלָמֶדְ. וְהִבְדַּלְתָּ לְכִסְאָךְ הַמַּיִם הָעֶלְיוֹנִים בְּכִּל וְשַׁלִּיט בְּעוֹלָמֶדְ, וְהִבְּדַּלְתָּ לְכִסְאָךְ הַמַּיִם הָעֶלְיוֹנִים בְּיוֹם זֶה. כֵּן בְּרַחֲמֶיךְ הָרַבִּים תַּבְדִּילֵנוּ וְאֲשְׁמָה וּלְכָל חֶבְרָתֵנוּ. בִּיוֹ תְשָׁרָאֵל מִשְּׁטִיפַת מֵיִם לְפָנֶיךְ. תַּצִילֵנוּ וְאֶת כָּל עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל מִשְּׁטִיפַת מֵיִם. כְּמוֹ שֶׁכָּתוּב כִּי תַעְבֹר כָּל עַמְּךְ אָנִי וּבַנְּהָרוֹת לֹא יִשְׁטְפוּךְ כִּי תֵלֵךְ בְּמוֹ אֵשׁ לֹא תִכְּעֵר בָּדְּ: אַשׁ לֹא תִכְּנֶה וְלֶהְבָה לֹא תִבְעַר בָּדְ: בְּמוֹ שִׁנְתָה שׁוֹמֵעַ הְּפִלָּה.

Eternal my God, God of my fathers and mothers, You are the Source of true strength and ruling power in this, your world. On this day, You divided the waters, separating Heaven and Earth.

So, in your great mercy, may it be your will that we, our community, and the entire people of Israel might keep apart from any sin, iniquity and guilt. Help us to find the paths that lead to your presence.

Save and strengthen us and all of the people of Israel so that we are not overwhelmed. As it is written "Though you must pass through the waters, I am with you. The rivers will not overcome you. If you must pass through the fire, you will not be burnt, the flames will not harm you." May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

עשֶׁה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאִמְרוּי אָמֵן.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

Words of prayer for personal meditation are found on page 33.

Isaiah 43:2

For Monday Night

לִיוֹם שָׁלִישִׁי

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, מְלֶדְ רַחֲמָן עוֹרֵךְ שַׁלְחָן לִבְרִיּוֹתָיוּ, גִּלִּיתָ אֶרֶץ בְּיוֹם זֶה וּמְלֵּאתָ פְנֵי תַבֵּל הְּנוּבָה לָתֵת חַיִּים לָעָם עָלֶיהָ וּמְלִיהַ וּמְזֹוֹנוֹתֵינוּ וּמְזֹוֹן לַהוֹלְכִים בָּהּ, שֶׁתַּמְצִיא בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים מְזוֹנוֹתֵינוּ וּלְנֵּוֹ וּלְכָל עַמְּךּ בִּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְתַזְמִין פַּרְנָסְתֵינוּ שְׁלֵמָה וְעַל דְּרֶךְ כָּבוֹד כְּדֵי שְׁנִּוּכַל לְעָבְדְּךְ בְּלֵבְב שְׁלֵם וְאַל יְעַכֵּב עָלֵינוּ שׁוּם חֵיטְא וְעָוֹן וְאַשְׁמָה לְפַרְנָסְתֵינוּ וְהַצֵּל כָּל הוֹלְכֵי עְעָבִים וּמִיְא וְעָוֹן וְאַשְׁמָה לְפַרְנָסְתֵינוּ וְהַצֵּל כָּל הוֹלְכֵי דְרָכִים וּמִדְבָּרוֹת מִכָּל פְּגְעִים רָעִים, וַאֲנַחְנוּ וְכָל עַמְּךְ בִּיּלְ הָרַחֲמִים. בּיוּךְ אֲתַּה שׁוֹמֵע תִּפְלַה. בְּיוֹךְ אֲתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תִּפְלַה.

The two stories of creation found in the beginning of Torah place us in very different worlds. In Genesis 1, the world is ready to meet our needs. In Genesis 3, we are cursed to toil every day of our lives. For most, reality falls in between these two polar opposites. Even under great pressure, we must cling to the values that bring meaning to our lives.

Eternal our God, God of our fathers and mothers, You are the merciful, commanding presence who has provided for the needs of all creation. On this day, You revealed the land and filled the face of the earth with grain, giving life to nations and providing food for all who make their way in the world.

In your great mercy, may it be your will that we might look after our own needs honourably so that our hearts might be free to serve You. Let no sin, misstep or guilt limit our livelihood.

Shelter all who make their way on familiar and unfamiliar paths from the evil that might befall them. May we and the entire people of Israel encounter mercy. May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

יָהִיוּ לָרָצוֹן אָמָרֵי פִי וָהַגִּיוֹן לִבָּי לִפָּנֵיךְ, יִיָּ צוּרִי וְגוֹאֱלִי.

May the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable to You, O God, my Rock and my Redeemer.

Our most precious possession was born on the fourth day of creation: time. From the day we enter the world, we live a finite existence. Nevertheless, we have been blessed with the ability to create goodness and blessing that live on long after we are gone.

For Tuesday night

לְיוֹם רְבִיעִי

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, יוֹצֵר הַכֹּל אֶחַד יָחִיד וּמְיֻחָד בְּפִי כֹל. תּוֹלֶה עוֹלָמוֹ בִּזְרוֹעוֹ בְּכִינוֹתָ בְּעֶשְׁכּוֹל. חָפֵץ וְיָכוֹל. לְךּ יוֹם אַף לְךּ לַיְלָה אַתָּה הֲכִינוֹתָ מָאוֹר וְשָׁמֶשׁ בְּיוֹם זֶה. אֶלֶף שָׁנִים בְּעֵינֶיךְ כְּיוֹם אֶתְמוֹל כִּי יַעֲבֹר וְאַשְׁמוּרָה בַלָּיְלָה. כָּל־יָמֵינוּ פָּנוּ בְעֶבְרָתֶדְ, וְרָהְבָּם יַעֲבֹר וְאַשְׁמוּרָה בַלָּיְלָה. כָּל־יָמֵינוּ פָּנוֹת יָמֵינוּ כֵּן הוֹדֵע וְנָבִא עְמֵל וָאָנֶן כִּי גָז חִישׁ וַנְּעֻפָּה. לִמְנוֹת יָמֵינוּ בּּרוּךְ אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע לְבַב חָכְמָה וּמַעֲשֵׂה יָדֵינוּ כּוֹנְנָה עָלֵינוּ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תִּפְלַה.

Eternal our God, God of our fathers and mothers, You are the Creator of everything. Only You are acknowledged as one, unified, and unique. Our world clings to You as grapes to the vine.

You are the loving Creator of all possibilities. Each moment of day and night is yours.

On this day, You created sun and stars, light and enlightenment. In your eyes, a millenium is as a single day passing, like a watch during the night. Each of our days is revealed to You. Too many of them are filled with trouble and sorrow.

They speed by and we fly away. Help us to make our days count so that, as surely as time passes, we might learn wisdom.

Let our actions have an enduring impact on creation. May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאִמְרוּי אָמֵן.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

For Wednesday Night

ליום חַמִישִׁי |

יָהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֵיךּ יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, מַכִין תֵבֶל בְּכֹחוֹ וּמְקַיֵּם עוֹלָם בְּתוֹרָתוֹ. בּוֹרֵא בִּרִיוֹת ַחַיִּים בְּתַחִתּוֹנִים בִּיוֹם זֵה לְהַרְאוֹת תִּפְאֵרֵת גְּדֻלָּתוֹ. וּנָתַתָּ בָּהֵם כֹּחַ לִפָּרוֹת וְלָרבּוֹת וּלְהַפָּלִיא לַעֲשׁוֹת אִישׁ אִישׁ עַל עֲבוֹדָתוֹ. אָנָּא יְיָ אֱלֹהֵי, בְּרַחֲמֶידְּ הָרַבִּים רַחֵם עַל מַעֲשֵׂה יָדֶידְּ וְנִזְכֶּה כֻלָּנוּ לִרְאוֹת בְּנֶחָמַת צִיּוֹן כִּדְכִתִיבּי לִמַעַן תִּינִקוּ וּשְׂבַעְתֶּם מִשֹּׁד תַּנְחָמֶיהָ לְמַעַן תָּמֹצוּ וָהָתַעַנַּגְתֵּם מִזִּיו כָּבוֹדָה. כִּי אַתָּה שוֹמֵעַ תִּפְלַת כַּל פֵּה. בַרוּך אַתַּה שומֵע תִּפְלַה.

Even when we pray in a chapel, we must pause in wonder at the awesome beauty and diversity of creation! As all living things have a place in the natural order, so must we and our people find our place in God's world of commandment and caring.

Isaiah 66:11

Eternal our God, God of our fathers and mothers, You are the One whose divine strength has laid the foundations of the Earth and whose Torah sustains the world. You created living creatures on this day, displaying the beauty of your might. You have granted them the power to be fruitful and multiply, each miraculously finding a place in the service of the One.

May it be your will, Eternal my God, that in your mercy we might be privileged to see peace and consolation for Zion.

As it is written, "As an infant draws strength and satisfaction from its mother, so may we find joy and consolation from your shining presence." You listen to the prayers of all. May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

יָהִיוּ לָרָצוֹן אָמָרֵי פִי וָהַגִּיוֹן לִבָּי לִפָּנֵיךְ, יִיָּ צוּרִי וְגוֹאֱלִי.

May the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable to You, O God, my Rock and my Redeemer.

The nature of human beings is miraculous. We are part beast and part angel; a marriage of material and spiritual. Each of us is an entire world unto itself. May we face the challenge of living up to our potential, creating a life worthy of one created in the image of God.

For Thursday Night

לִיום שִשִׁי

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ
כַּאֲשֶׁר בְּרָאתָנוּ לִכְבוֹדֶךּ, כֵּן בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים תְּתַקְנֵנוּ
לַעֲבוֹדְתֶךְ אֲנַחְנוּ וְכָל עַמְּךְ בִּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, וּתְיַחֵד לְבָבֵנוּ
לְעַבְדְּךְ בְּלֵבָּ שָׁלֵם וְהַחֲזִירֵנוּ בְּתְשׁוּבָה שְׁלֵמָה לְפָנֶיךְ.
וּתְמֵלֵּא כְנָנַת מַחְשַׁבְתְּךְ בָּנוּ לְטוֹבָה בְּבָרְאֲךְ בְּיוֹם זֶה בְּעוֹלְמֶךְ שָׁיָצַרְתָּ אָדָם יָשָׁר לַעֲמוֹד לְפָנֶיךְ לְשָׁרְתֶךְ וּלְבָרֵךְ שְׁמֶךְ. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךְ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, שֶׁתְּיַשְׁרֵנוּ לְפָנֶיךְ וְנִזְכֶּה שְׁמֶךְ. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךְ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, שֶׁתְּיַשְׁרֵנוּ לְפָנֶיךְ וְנִזְכֶּה שְׁמֵבְ תִּפְלָת כְּל עַמְּךְ בִּית יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאוֹר בְּאוֹר פְּנֶיךְ. כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלָּת כָּל פֶּה. בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלָּה.

Eternal our God, God of our fathers and mothers, just as You created us to share your presence, so may it be your will to make us ready for your service: we and the whole household of Israel. Unify us, that we may serve You with a whole heart.

Return us in true repentance before You. Fulfil the divine thought that created goodness within us on this day. You have made humanity to stand straight before You and serve and bless your name.

May it be your will, Eternal our God, that we might realize our potential as human beings and as Jews. Let us and all Israel be enlightened by the light of your presence. You listen to the prayers of all. May our prayers and praise of You be heard!

We pray in silence.

עשֶה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיוֹ, הוּא יַעֲשֶה שָׁלוֹם עַּלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל יִשְּׁרָאֵל וְאִמְרוּי אָמֵן.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

ּגְמוֹר בְּכָל לְבָבְךְ וּבְכָל נַפְּשְׁךּ לְדַעַת אֶת דְּרָכַי, וְלִשְׁקוֹד עַל דַּלְתֵי תוֹרָתִי. נְצוֹר תּוֹרָתִי בְלִבֶּדְ, וְנֶגֶד עֵינֶיךּ תִהְיֶה יִרְאָתִי. שְׁמוֹר פִּידְ מִכָּל חֵטְא, וְטַהֵר וְקַדֵּשׁ עַצְמְדְ מִכָּל אֲשָׁמָה וְעָוֹן וְאֲנִי אֶהְיֶה עִמְּךְ בְּכָל מָקוֹם.

Seek to know my ways with all your heart and all your soul, always searching for new ways to enter and encounter my Torah. Seal my Torah within your heart.

Let awe and wonder always be before your eyes.

Be watchful that sin not enter your world or your words, and sanctify yourself, keeping far from guilt and transgression so that I may always be with you.

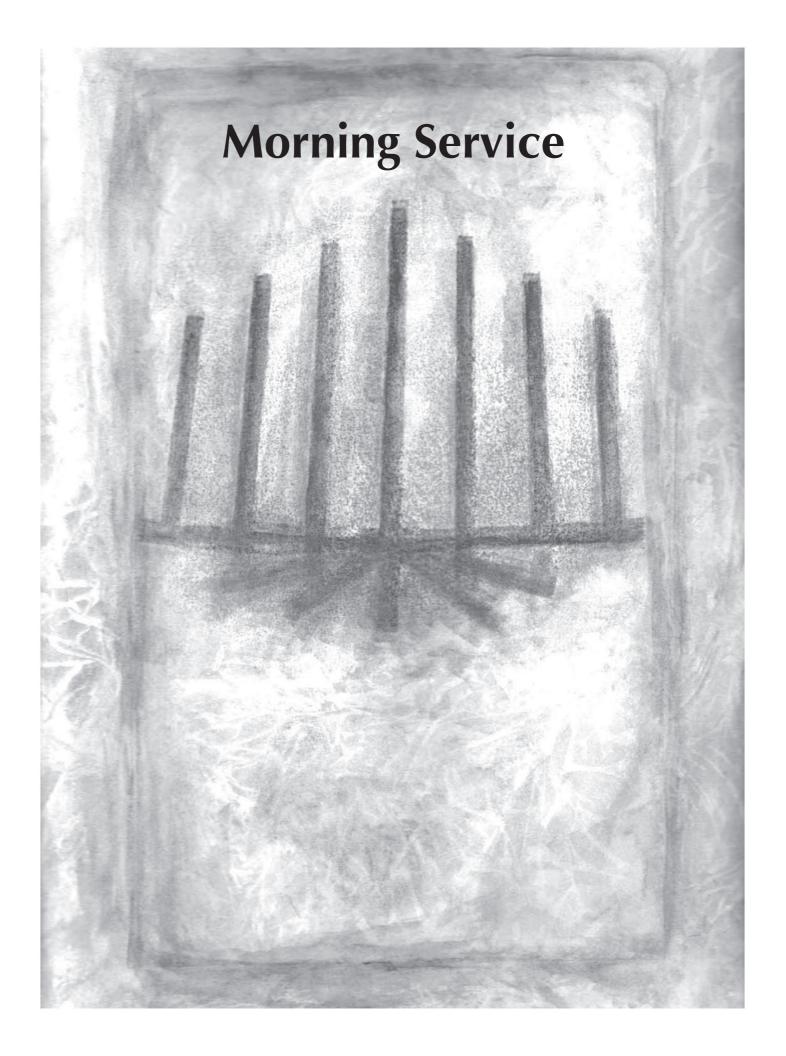
אֶלֹהַי, נְצוֹר לְשׁוֹנִי מֵרָע. וּשְׂפָתֵי מִדַּבֵּר מִרְמָה. וְלִמְקַלְלֵי נַפְשִׁי תִדֹּם, וְנַפְשִׁי כֶּעָפָר לַכֵּל תִּהְיֶה. פְּתַח לִבִּי בְּתוֹרָתֶדְ, וּבְּשִׁי תִּדֹם, וְנַפְשִׁי כָּעָפָר לַכֵּל תִּהְיֶה. פְּתַח לִבִּי בְעָה, מְהֵרָה וּבְמִצְוֹתֶידְ תִּרְדּוֹף נַפְשִׁי. וְכָל הַחוֹשְׁבִים עָלֵי רָעָה, מְהֵרָה הָפֵּר עֲצָתָם וְקַלְקֵל מַחֲשַׁבְתָּם. עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶדְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן יְמִינֶדְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן קְדָשְׁתֶדְ. עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן תּוֹרָתֶדְ. לַמַעַן יִּזִידִידְ, הוֹשִׁיעַה יִמִינִדְ וַעֲנֵנִי.

O God, keep my tongue from evil and my lips from deceit. Let my soul not be troubled by those who insult me. May I be humble in the presence of all. Open my heart to your Torah, let my soul long for your mitzvot. Let the plotting of all those who plan evil against me fail. Do this not for my sake, but for the sake of your name, your strength, your holiness, your Torah. Save me with your power; in time of trouble be my answer, that those who love You may rejoice.

Babylonian Talmud B'rachot 17a

This prayer was regularly offered by Rabbi Meir. He was a major figure in Jewish life in the land of Israel in the second centruy of the common era. His wife B'ruriah was also well known and respected as a scholar and teacher.

Babylonian Talmud *B'rachot* 17a Personal prayer of Mar, son of Ravina.



Tallit Blessings

בָּרְכַּת טֵלִית

הְנְנִי מִתְעַפֵּף (Male) הְנְנִי מִתְעַפֶּפֶת (Female) בִּטַלִּית שֵׁל צִיצִת כִּדֵי לִקַיֵּם מִצְנַת

בּוֹרְאִי, כַּכָּתוּב בַּתּוֹרָה, וְעָשׂוּ לָהֶם צִיצִת עַל כַּנְפֵי בְּגְדִיהֶם לְדֹרֹתָם.

I wrap myself in a tallit with fringes to fulfill the mitzvah of my Creator, as it is written in the Torah: "They shall make for themselves fringes on the corners of their garments throughout the ages".

> בָּרודְ אֲתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם. אשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו וְצִנָּנוּ לְהִתְעַטֵּף בַּצִּיצִת.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You sanctify our lives with mitzvot and command us to wrap ourselves in tzitzit.

מַה יָּקָר חַסְדְּדָּ אֱלֹהִים וּבְנֵי אָדָם בְּצֵל כְּנָפֶידְּ יָחֱסְיוּן: יִרְוַיֵן מִדֶּשֶׁן בֵּיתֶדְּ וְנַחַל עֲדָנֶידְּ תַשְׁקֵם: כִּי־עִמְּדְּ מְקוֹר חַיִּים בְּאוֹרְדָּ נִרְאֶה אוֹר:

How precious is your loving loyalty, O God! May your mortal children be sheltered in the shadow of your wings. May they feast on the abundance of your house and drink deep from your refreshing stream. With You is the fountain of life; by your light is light seen.

The *mitzvah* of wearing a *tallit* focuses on the fringes themselves. The commandment to wear fringes on the corners of our garments comes from Num. 15:37-38. The corner of a garment is to remind us of our place in the covenant and the responsibilities that we accept in prayer and at all times.

Psalm 36:8-10

T'fillin Blessings

בַּרַכַּת תִּפִּלִין

הִנְנִי מְכַנֵּן (Male) הִנִנִי מִכַנֵנֵת (Female)

בַּהֲנָחַת תְּפִילִּין לְקַיֵּם מִצְוַת בּוֹרְאִי, וְצִנָּנוּ לְהָנִיחַ עַל הַיָּד, לְזִכְרוֹן זְרוֹעַ הַנְּטוּיָה, וְשֶׁהִיא נֶגֶד הַלֵּב. וְעַל הָרֹאשׁ נֶגֶד הַמּוֹחַ, שֶׁהַנְּשָׁמָה שֶׁבְּמֹחִי, עִם שְׁאָר חוּשַׁי וְכֹחוֹתֵי, כֻּלָּם יָהִיוּ מִשִּׁעִבַּדִים לַעֲבוֹדַתוֹ, יִתְבַּרֵךְ שְׁמוֹ.

By laying t'fillin, it is my intention to fulfill the commandment of my Creator, who has commanded us to place it on the hand as a reminder of the divine outstretched arm. This place is opposite the heart. The t'fillin is also placed on the head. This represents the soul with all its senses and powers, all of which we subordinate to divine service.

(To be recited while tightening the retzu'ah [strap] on the arm:)

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו. וְצִנָּנוּ לְהָנִיחַ תְּפִלִּין.

Blessed Eternal God, Ruler of the Universe, You have sanctified our lives with mitzvot and commanded us to lay t'fillin.

(To be recited while placing the "shel rosh" on the head:)

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יָיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְּ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו, וְצִנָּנוּ עַל מִצְוַת תְּפִלִּין.

Blessed Eternal God, Ruler of the Universe, You have sanctified our lives with mitzvot and commanded us concerning the mitzvah of t'fillin.

The word תַּפַלִּין *t'fillin* comes from the same root as the word תָּפֶלָה t'fillah prayer. The act of laying or putting on t'fillin is a fulfilment of the biblical commandment to bind these words as a sign upon the hand and for them to be frontlets before the eyes (Deut. 6). Prayer is more than the recitation of traditional words. We also pray when we physically connect ourselves to the rituals and ethics of the people of Israel.

בָּרוּדְ שֵׁם כִּבוֹד מַלְכוּתוֹ לִעוֹלָם וָעֵד!

May the power of the divine ruling presence be felt for all time!

וּמֵחָכְמָתְדּ אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, תַּאֲצִיל עָלַי, וּמִבִּּינָתְדּ תְּבִינֵנִי, וּבְחַסְדְּדְּ, תַּגְדִּיל עָלַי, וּבִגְבוּרָתְדּ תַּצְמִית אוֹיְבֵי וְקָמֵי. פּוֹתֵחַ אֶת יָדֶדְ, וּמֵשִׂבִּיעַ לִכָל חַי רָצוֹן.

May your wisdom touch me and your understanding grant me insight. May your loving loyalty give me strength and your power help me to withstand my challenges and enemies. Reach out your hand and bring all that live true satisfaction.

(To be recited while winding the r'tzu'ah on the hand:)

וְאַרַשְּׂתִּידְּ לִּי לְעוֹלָם. וְאֵרַשְׁתִּידְּ לִי בְּצֶדֶק וּבְמִשְׁפָּט וּבְחֶסֶדּ וּבָרַחַמִים. וָאֵרַשִּׁתִּידְ לִי בֵּאֵמוּנָה, וְיָדַעַתִּ אֵת יִיָּ.

I have bound you to Me forever. I have bound you to Me through righteousness and justice and loyalty and mercy. I have bound you to Me through faith, that you might truly know the Eternal.

This quotation from Hosea 2:21-22 reflects the depth of the bond between the Jewish people and the Eternal One. The covenant is compared to a marriage: a bond of love, trust, and commitment. As the רצועה r'tzu'ah strap of the t'fillin is wound around the fingers of the left hand, it symbolizes a wedding band binding the individual to God. The strap forms the letters in the divine name שדי Shaddai by which Abraham, the beloved of God, called the Eternal (Gen. 17).

The blessings for *Tallit* and *T'fillin* can be found on pages 35–36.

The opening words of מָה שׁבּוּ Mah Tovu were spoken by the foreign prophet Bilaam, a man whose eyes were open and unveiled (Numbers 24:5). As we enter the sanctuary, we seek to see and hear the truth and to find inspiration.

הַשְּׁבְּמַת הַבּוֹקֶר

Awakening in the Morning

Communal prayer encourages us to express our own thoughts, feelings, questions, and insights through the lens of shared, traditional words. It is easier to consider our "place" in life when we can easily find our place in the *siddur*. These words of guidance are present to help us understand the flow of traditional Jewish prayer and to participate fully in the prayer customs of our Temple Sinai community.

Mah Tovu מַה טבוּ

מַה טבוּ אֹהָלֶיךּ יַצְקֹב, מִשְׁכְּנֹתֶיךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

וַאֲנִי בְּרֹב חַסְדְּךּ אָבוֹא בֵיתֶדְ,

אֶשְׁתַּחֲנֶה אֶל הִיכַל קַדְשְׁךְּ בְּיִרְאָתֶךְ.

יְיָ אָהַבְתִּי מְעוֹן בֵּיתֶדְ, וּמְקוֹם מִשְׁכַּן כְּבוֹדֶדְ.

וַאֲנִי אֶשְׁתַּחֲנֶה וְאֶכְרָעָה, אֶבְרְכָה לִפְנֵי יְיָ עֹשִׂי.

וַאֲנִי תְפִלָּתִי לְךְ יְיָ עֵת רָצוֹן אֱלֹהִים בְּרָב חַסְדֶּדְ,

עֵנֵי בֵּאָמֵת יִשְׁעֵךָ.

"How good are your tents, O Jacob, your dwelling-places, O Israel!"

As for me, I enter your house thanks to your great kindness. I let down my guard in your holy sanctuary. Let me be filled with awe and wonder.

Eternal One, I love to be safe in your house, where your presence is felt.

Let the body and soul that You have created sing before You! I offer You my prayer, Eternal God, at this moment.

Answer me truly, O God, that I may find strength in your kindness.

Body and Spirit

אֲשֶׁר יָצַר

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם,
אֲשֶׁר יָצַר אֶת הָאָדָם בְּחָכְמָה, וּבָרָא בּוֹ נְקָבִים נְקָבִים,
חֲלוּלִים חֲלוּלִים, נְּלוּי וְיָדוּעַ לִפְנֵי כִּפֵּא כְבוֹדֶדְּ
שְׁאִם יִפְּתֵחַ אֶחָד מֵהֶם, אוֹ יִּפְתֵם אֶחָד מֵהֶם,
אִי אֶפְשַׁר לְהִתְקַיֵּם וְלַעֲמוֹד לְפָנֶידְּ:
בַּרוּדְ אַתַּה יִיַ רוֹפֵא כַל בַּשַׂר, וּמַפִּלִיא לַעֲשׂוֹת.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have fashioned our bodies with wisdom, creating within us a finely balanced network. To stand before You in prayer is itself a fragile miracle. Eternal God, we praise You as the Healer of body and spirit.

For the Soul

אֵלהַי וִשְׁמָה

אֱלֹהַי, נְשָׁמָה שֶׁנָתַתָּ בִּי טְהוֹרָה הִיא. אַתָּה בְרָאתָהּ, אַתָּה יְצַרְתָּהּ, אַתָּה נְפַחְתָּהּ בִּי, וְאַתָּה מְשַׁמְּרָהּ בְּקּרְבִּי, כָּל זְמֵן שֶׁהַנְּשָׁמָה בְּקּרְבִּי, מוֹדֶה (Male) מוֹדָה (Female) אֲנִי לְפָנֶידְּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהַי וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵי, רְבּוֹן כָּל הַמַּעֲשִׂים, אֲדוֹן כָּל הַנְּשָׁמוֹת.

ַבַּרוּדָ אַתַּה יִיָּ אֲשֶׁר בָּיַדוֹ נֵפֶשׁ כַּל חֵי, וְרוּחַ כַּל בְּשַׂר אִישׁ.

The phrase, למפליא 'שנות 'mafli la'asot, describes the ascent to heaven of the angel who announced to the barren wife of Manoach that she would conceive and bear a son, whom she named Samson (Judges 13:19). These words remind us that all human activity, from basic respiration to divine inspiration, is equally miraculous.

The soul that You have given me, O God, is a pure one! You have created and formed it, breathed it into me, and within me You sustain it. So long as my soul is within me, I will give thanks to You, Eternal my God and God of my ancestors, Source of all creation, Sovereign of all souls.

We praise You, Eternal God, in whose hand is the power of all life and the spirit of all flesh.

For Torah Study

לַעַסוק בַּדְבַרָי תורָה

ָבָרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו, וִצְנַנוּ לַעַסוֹק בִּדְבַרֵי תוֹרָה:

> וָהַעַרֶב נַא יִי אַלהִינוּ אַת דְבַרֵי תוֹרֶתְדְּ בַּפִינוּ, ָוְצֵאֵצָאֵי עַמִּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, כַּלָּנוּ יוֹדְעֵי שְׁמֶדָּ וַלוֹמְדֵי תוֹרָתֵךְ לִשְׁמָה.

ּוּבְפִי עַמְּדָּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְנִהְיֶה אֲנַחְנוּ וִצֵאֵצָאֵינוּ, בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ, הַמְלַמֵּד תּוֹרָה לְעַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You sanctify our lives with *mitzvot* and command us to engage in Torah study. Eternal our God, may your words of Torah be sweet to us. Let every generation, young and old, the whole family of Israel, come to know You through the study of Torah for its own sake. Eternal God, we praise You as the Teacher of Torah to the people of Israel.

There is no clear traditional division between prayer and study. The mitzvah of Torah study brings us closer to God. The mitzvah of prayer challenges us to build bridges of meaning between the traditional texts that appear throughout the siddur and our own thoughts, feelings, and experiences.

אַלוּ דְבָּרִים שָׁאֵין לָהֶם שִׁעוּר, שֶׁאָדָם אוֹכֵל פֵּרוֹתֵיהֶם בָּעוֹלֶם הַנָּא וְאֵלוּ הֵן: בַּעוֹלֶם הַנָּא וְאֵלוּ הֵן:

These are the obligations whose value cannot be measured. They nourish us in this world and help us to create the world to come:

To honour fathers and mothers; כָּבּוּד אָב נָאֵם

To perform acts of love and kindness, וּגְמִילוּת חֲסָדִים,

To attend the house of study וְהַשְּׁכְּמַת בֵּית הַמִּדְרָשׁ

Morning and evening, שַׁחֲרִית וְעַרְבִית

To welcome the stranger, וָהַכִּנֶסַת אוֹרָחִים,

To visit the sick, ובְקוּר חוֹלִים

To provide for brides and grooms, וַהַכְנָסַת כַּלָה,

To keep faith with the dead, וּלְנַיַת הַמֵּת,

To pray with sincerity, און דְּנִפָּלָה,

וַהֲבָאַת שָׁלוֹם בֵּין אָדָם לַחֲבֵרוֹ,

To make peace when there is strife,

וְתַלְמוּד תּוֹרָה כְּנֶגֶד כֻּלָּם.

And the study of Torah is equal to them all.

The rabbis regularly defined a שָׁעוּר shiur, a minimum amount at which a commanded or prohibited action was considered significant. These mitzvot were of such importance that no amount of participation was too small to be recognized.

These *b'rachot* help us to understand ourselves and our place in the world as we wake each day.

The 2nd-5th blessings celebrate the miraculous nature of humankind: created in God's image, given the gift of free will, and yet choosing to participate in a divine covenant.

The remainder of the blessings challenge us to play a holy role in our world, caring for our society, our world, and each other.

Morning Blessings

בְרַכוֹת הַשַּׁתַר

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלֶם, אֲשֶׁר נָתַן לַשֶּׂכְוִי בִינָה, לִהַבְחִין בֵּין יוֹם וּבֵין לָיִלָה.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have given the rooster the natural wisdom to distinguish day from night.

בּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעְשַׂנִי בְּצַלְמֵנוּ כִּדְמוּתֵנוּ. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have created me in the divine image.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעְשַׂנִי (Male) בֶּן חוֹרִין בָּת חוֹרִין (Female).

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have given me free will.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֶלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעְשַׂנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have made me a Jew.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעְשָׂה לִּי כָּל צָרְכִּי. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have helped me provide for my needs.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, פּוֹקֵחַ עִוְרִים. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You open the eyes of the blind.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלֶם, מַלְבִּישׁ עֲרָמִּים. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You clothe the naked. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלֶם, מַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You release those who are held captive.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, זוֹקֵף כְּפוּפִים. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You help those who are bowed to stand straight.

בּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, רוֹקַע הָאָרֶץ עַל הַמָּיִם. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You maintain the balance of land and sea.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, הַמֵּכִין מִּצְעֲדֵי גָבֶר. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You guide each person's steps.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם אוֹזֵר יִשְׂרָאֵל בּגְבוּרָה. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You surround Israel with strength.

בּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, עוֹטֵר יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּתִפְּאָרָה. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You crown Israel with glory.

בּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, הַנּוֹתֵן לַיָּעֵף כֹּחַ. Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You give strength to the weary.

> בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, הַמַּעֲבִיר שׁנָה מֵעֵינָי וּתִנוּמַה מֵעֵפָעַפַּי.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You remove sleep from my eyes and weariness from my eyelids. The Talmud teaches that just as it is a divine act to open the eyes of the blind, clothe the naked, release the captive and help the bowed to stand straight, so we must seek to imitate the Holy One. Each day, we bring holiness into the world when we strengthen and support individuals in need.

בָרוּדְ שֵׁאָמֵר

Blessed is the One

בָּרוּךְ שָׁאָמַר וְהָיָה הָעוֹלֶם, בָּרוּךְ הוּא.
בָּרוּךְ עשֶׁה בְרֵאשִׁית,
בָּרוּךְ אוֹמֵר וְעוֹשֶׁה, בָּרוּךְ גּוֹזֵר וּמְקַיֵּם,
בָּרוּךְ מְרַחֵם עַל הָאָרֶץ,
בָּרוּךְ מְרַחֵם עַל הַבְּרִיּוֹת,
בָּרוּךְ מְשַׁלֵם שָׁכָר טוֹב לִירֵאִיו,
בְּרוּךְ מִוֹיְלֵדְ וְמַיְּכֵם לָנֶצַח,
בְּרוּךְ מִּיְבֶּרְ וּיְנַשְׁבַּחְדְּ וּיְנַשְׁבַּחְוֹת וּבִיְמִירוֹת,
וְנַמְלִיכְךְ, מֵלְכֵּנוּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ,
וְנַמְלִיכְךְ, מִשְׁבָּח וּמְפֹּאָר עֲדֵי עַד שְׁמוֹ הַגְּדוֹל.
בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מֶלֶךְ מְהַלָּל בַּתִּשְׁבָּחוֹת.
בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מֶלֶךְ מְהַלָּל בַּתִּשְׁבָּחוֹת.
בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מֶלֶךְ מְהַלָּל בַּתִּשְׁבָּחוֹת.

Blessed is the One who spoke and the world came to be. Blessed is the Source of creation. Blessed is the One whose word is deed, whose will becomes fact. Blessed is the One who mercifully cares for the earth and its creatures. Blessed is the One who rewards the faithful. Blessed is the One who lives forever. Blessed is the One who saves and delivers. Blessed is God's name.

Let us praise You through song and chant, that You, our God, may be known as the Source of strength, the Only One, the Life of the universe. May our sovereign God be praised above all others. Eternal God, we praise You as the only Power worthy of praise.

בָּרוּדְ שֶׁאָמֵר וְהָיָה הָעוֹלָם

Blessed is the One who speaks that we might listen.

Blessed is the One who acts that we might be witnesses.

Blessed is the One who decides that we might accept.

Blessed is the One who has mercy that we might live.

בָּרוּדְ שֵׁאָמֵר וְהָיָה הָעוֹלֶם

Blessed is the One who removes the darkness that we might see. Blessed is the One who lives forever that we might believe.

Blessed is the One who saves and delivers that we might be redeemed.

Blessed is the One who spoke and the world came to be. Speech is a creative act for both God and humanity. Every word we utter affects and recreates our world, whether spoken at home or on our way, in prayer or at work.

The interpretation above was written by Rabbi Mordechai Rotem and published in *Ha'Avodah Shebalev*, the *siddur* of the Israel Movement for Progressive Judaism.

Psalm 100 A Song of Gratitude

תהלים ק'

מְזְמוֹר לְתוֹדָה הָרִיעוּ לַיְיָ כָּל־הָאָרֶץ:

עִבְדוּ אֶת־יְיָ בְּשִּׁמְחָה בֹּאוּ לְפָנָיו בִּרְנָנָהּ דְעוּ כִּי יְיָ הוּא אֱלֹהִים הוּא עָשָׂנוּ וְלוֹ אֲנַחְנוּ עַמּוֹ וְצֹאן מַרְעִיתוֹּ בֹאוּ שָעַרֵיו בִּתוֹדָה חֵצֵרֹתֵיו בְּתָהַלֵּה

באו שְּבָּנְיוֹ בְּוֹנִינְיוֹ יְיַבֵּוֹ וְנִיּוֹ בּוְנְּנִינְּיָוֹ

בִּי־טוֹב יִיָּ לְעוֹלָם חַסְדּוֹ וְעַד־דֹּר וָדֹר אֱמוּנָתוֹי

Let all the Earth sing to the Eternal! Find joy in service of the sacred! May every word lead one to encounter the divine presence. May we sense the Holy One within us and in all creation. Discover sacred purpose in every moment!

The Eternal is our infinitely capable Creator. God forms our purpose and potential.

Enter the gates with gratitude. Bring praise and thanks and bless the divine name! The divine love of the Eternal allows us find good in everything and strengthens the faith of each generation.

This psalm of gratitude is to be recited almost every day of the year, and will remain for all times, according to the Sages. The value of gratitude is essential to good character.

Few texts are as famous as the words of this psalm, often recited at times of sadness. This new translation is guided by the original pastoral setting implied by the psalm's first words. A more traditional translation can be found on page 119.

Psalm 23 A Psalm of David

תהלים כג'

מִזְמוֹר לְדָוֹד יָיָ רֹעִי לֹא אֶחְסָר: בְּנְאוֹת דָּשֶׁא יַרְבִּיצִנִּי עַל־מֵי מְנֶחוֹת יְנַהֲלֵנִיּ נַפְשָׁי יְשׁוֹבֵב יַנְחֵנִי בְמַעְגְּלֵי־צֶדֶק לְמַעַן שְׁמוּ גַּם כִּי־אֵלֵּךְ בְּגִיא צַלְמָנֶת לֹא־אִירָא רָע כִּי־אַתָּה עִמָּדִי שַׁבְטְךְ וּמִשְׁעַנְתֶּךְ הַמָּה יְנַחֲמֻנִיּ תַּעֲרֹךְ לְפָנֵי שֻׁלְחָן נָגֶד צֹרְרָי הַשְׁנְתָּ בַשְּׁמֶן רֹאשִׁי כּוֹסִי רְנָיָה: אַךְ טוֹב וָחֶסֶד יִרְדְּפוּנִי כָּל־יְמֵי חַיָּי וְשַׁבְתִּי בְּבִית־יִיָּ לְאֹרֶךְ יָמִים:

With the Eternal as my shepherd, I shall want for nothing. I will lie down in a beautiful pasture.

As I am led along restful waters, my soul will be restored.

I will be guided along the paths of righteousness, serving God's higher purpose.

יִיָּ רֹעִי לֹא אֶחְסָר

Even when I must walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil when You are with me.

Your strength and your support comfort me.

When facing my enemies, your protection stretches out before me, sustaining mind and body.

יְנָ רֹעִי לֹא אֶחְסָר

Only goodness and mercy will pursue me all the days of my life.

I will live in God's presence for the rest of my days.

Adonai Roi, Lo echsar. The Eternal is my shepherd I shall want for nothing.

Psalm 121 A Song of Ascent

תְּהַלִּים קכא׳

שִׁיר לַפַּעֲלוֹת אֶשָּׂא עֵינֵי אֶל־הֶהְרִים מֵאַין יָבֹא עֶזְרִי עֶזְרִי מֵעִם יְיָ עֹשֵׂה שָׁמַיִם נָאָרֶץ: אַל־יִתֵּן לַמּוֹט רַגְלֶךְ אַל־יָנוּם שֹׁמְרֶךְ: הַנֵּה לֹא יָנוּם וְלֹא יִישָׁן שׁוֹמֵר יִשְׂרָאֵל: יְיָ שֹׁמְרֶךְ יְיָ צִלְּךְ עַל־יַד יְמִינֶךְ: יוֹמָם הַשָּׁמֶשׁ לֹא־יַכֶּכָּה וְיָרֵחַ בַּלָּיְלָה: יְיָ יִשְׁמְרְךְ מִכָּל־רָע יִשְׁמֹר אֶת־נַפְשָׁךְ: יִי יִשְׁמָר־צֵאתִךְ וּבוֹאֵךְ מֵעַתָּה וְעַד־עוֹלָם:

This translation understands the title, "A Song of Ascent" to refer to the physical and spiritual journey up to Jerusalem. This conceptual approach is also reflected in the tradition of reciting this psalm before departing on a journey.

I will look only upward, past the mountains for my help comes from the One beyond.

My help comes from the Eternal, Maker of Heaven and Earth.

Ever alert, your Guardian will never allow your foot to stumble. The Guardian of Israel never rests, never sleeps.

The Eternal will watch over you, As a shadow cast by your right hand.

You will not be overcome by the sun nor abandoned by the moon. The Eternal will guard your from all evil, watching over you.

The Eternal will guard you as you set out and as you return, from this very moment until the end of time.

The Reader's Kaddish is a moment of praise that primarily acts as a liturgical comma, a point of division between the פְּטוּקֵי דְּוִמְּרָא P'sukei D'zimra (textual verses of song) and the שְׁמֵע וּבּרְכוֹתֶיהָ Sh'ma Uvirchoteha (Sh'ma and its blessings).

☼ During the Ten Days of Repentance conclude:

לְעֵלֶּא וּלְעֵלֶּא מִכֶּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא, תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחֱמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעָלְמָא, וְאָמָרוּ אָמֵן

Reader's Kaddish

חֲצִי קַדִּישׁ

יִתְגַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵהּ, וְיַמְלִידְ מֵלְכוּתֵהּ בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲגָלָא וּבִזְמַן קָרִיב, וְאִמְרוּּ אָמֵן.

יָהֵא שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מְבָרַךְּ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

יִתְבָּרַדְּ וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח, וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא, וְיִתְהַדָּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה וְיִתְהַלָּל שְׁמֵהּ דְּקַדְשָׁא, בְּרִידְ הוּא, ⇔ לְעַלָּא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא, תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנְחֲמָתָא דַּאֵמִירָן בִּעָלִמָא, וִאִמְרוּּ אָמֵן.

Please rise.

May the great name be sanctified and praised in this world, created by God's will. With your lives and each of your days and through the life of the people of Israel, may the time be brought nearer when God's commanding presence will be felt and let us say: Amen.

May the great name be blessed in all worlds and at all times.

The holy, praised, exalted name of the Holy One is beyond explanation, above all the praise, songs and blessing that we offer in this world, and let us say: Amen.

שְׁמַע וּבְרְכוֹתֶיהָ

The Sh'ma and its Blessings

בָּרְכוּ אֶת יִיָּ הַמְבֹרָדְיִּ

Praise the Eternal to whom our praise is due!

בָּרוּךְ יְיָ הַמְבֹּרְךְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד!

Praised be the Eternal to whom our praise is due, now and for ever!

Source of Light

יוצר אור

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם,
יוֹצֵר אוֹר, וּבוֹרֵא חשֶׁךְ, עשֶׁה שָׁלוֹם וּבוֹרֵא שֶׁת הַכֹּל.
הַמֵּאִיר לָאָרֶץ וְלַדְּרִים עָלֶיהָ בְּרַחֲמִים,
וּבְטוּבוֹ מְחַדֵּשׁ בְּכָל יוֹם תָּמִיד מֵעֲשֵׂה בְרֵאשִׁית:
מָה רַבּוּ מֵעֲשֶׂיךּ יְיָ כֻּלֶם בְּחָכְמָה עָשִׂיתָ,
מְלְאָה הָאָרֶץ קִנְיָנֶךְ. תִּתְבָּרַךְ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ עַל שֶׁבַח מַעֲשֵׂה יָדֶיךְ.
וְעַל מְאוֹרֵי אוֹר שֶׁעָשִׂיתָ יְפָאֲרוּךְ סֶלָה.
וְעַל מְאוֹרֵוֹ עַל צִיּוֹן תָּאִיר וְנִיְכֶּה כֻלָּנוּ מְהַרָה לְאוֹרוֹ.
בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ יוֹצֵר הַמִּאוֹרוֹת.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You are the Maker of light and the Creator of darkness. You are the Source of peace and of all blessings. Your mercy shines on the earth and all who dwell upon it. Through your goodness, creation is renewed each and every day. How varied is your creation, Eternal One! Wisdom is found everywhere. The whole earth reveals your design. Eternal, our God, may You be praised for the wonder of your handiwork, for each spark of light that You have created! Let a new light shine upon Zion, and may we each soon be worthy of its brilliance.

Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of light and enlightenment.

"Let a new light shine upon Zion . . ." Just as the light of the first creation was not physical but spiritual, so we pray for the light of justice, peace, and goodness to shine upon the land and people of Israel and all the world.

Source of Love

אַהַבָּה רַבָּה

אַהֲבָה רַבָּה אֲהַבְתָּנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, חֶמְלָה נְדוֹלָה וִיתֵרָה חָמֵלְתָּ עָלֵינוּ. אָבִינוּ מֵלְכֵּנוּ, בַּעֲבוּר אֲבוֹתֵינוּ שֶׁבָּטְחוּ בְדָּ, וֹתְּלַמְדֵם חָקֵּי חַיִּים, כֵּן תְּחָנֵנוּ וּתְלַמְדֵנוּ. אָבִינוּ, הָאָב הָרַחֲמָן, הַמְרַחֵם, רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ, וְתֵן בְּלִבֵּנוּ לְהָבִין וּלְהַשְׂכִּיל, לִשְׁמֹעַ, לִלְמֹד וּלְלַמֵּד, לִשְׁמֹר וְלַעֲשׁוֹת וּלְקַיֵּם אֶת כָּל דִּבְרֵי תַלְמוּד תּוֹרָתֵדְ בִּאַהַבָּה.

Eternal our God, You have poured out your love upon us! Source of goodness and guidance, our ancestors trusted in You and You taught them the laws of life. Be kind to us and teach us! Have compassion upon us, O Source of mercy. Lovingly guide us to know and understand, learn and teach, observe and uphold all the teachings of your Torah.

The greatest sign of God's love for us is the gift of Torah. We find a spiritual path by immersing ourselves in the words that hold a people together and bind one generation to the next.

ְוָהָאֵר עֵינֵינוּ בְּתוֹרָתֶךּ, וְדַבֵּק לִבֵּנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתֶיךּ, וְיַחֵד לְבָבֵנוּ לְאַהֲבָה וּלְיִרְאָה אֶת שְׁמֶךּ. וְלֹא נֵבוֹשׁ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶד כִּי בְּשֵׁם קָדְשְׁךּ הַגָּדוֹל וְהַנּוֹרָא בָּטָחְנוּ. נָגִילָה וְנִשְּׁמְחָה בְּשׁם קָדְשְׁךּ הַגָּדוֹל וְהַנּוֹרָא בָּטָחְנוּ. נָגִילָה וְנִשְּׁמְחָה בִּישׁוּעָתֶךְ, כִּי אֵל פּוֹעֵל יְשׁוּעוֹת אָתָה, וּבָנוּ בָחַרְתָּ וְקַרַבְתָנוּ לְשׁוּעוֹת לְדָּ וְלְיַחֶדְךָ בְּאַהְבָה. לְשִׁמְת לְהוֹדוֹת לְדְּ וְלְיַחֶדְךָ בְּאַהְבָה.

Enlighten us with your Torah. Help us to hold fast to your mitzvot! Unite our hearts to love and revere your name. Then we shall never be ashamed for having put our trust in You, the One beyond might and power. We shall rejoice and be glad in your strength. All true strength flows from You. In love You have chosen us and drawn us near. With true gratitude, we will declare your unity.

We praise You, Eternal God, who lovingly chooses the people of Israel.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, הַבּוֹחֵר בְּעַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּאַהֲבָה.

שְׁמַע יִשְׂרָאֵלּ: יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְיָ אֶחְדֹּיִ

Hear, O Israel: The Eternal is our God, the Eternal is One!

בָּרוּךְ שֵׁם כְּבוֹד מַלְכוּתוֹ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶדיּ

Blessed is God's glorious majesty for ever and ever!

וְאָהַבְּתָּ אֶת יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֶיְךּ בְּכָל־לְּכָבְךְּ, וּבְכָל־נַפְשְׁךּ, וּבְכָל־מְאֹדֶךְּ: וְהְיֹּוּ הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵּלֶּה אֲשֶׁר אָנֹכְיַ מְצַוְּךְּ, הַיּיִם עַל־לְבָבֶךְ: וְשִׁנְתָּהַם לְבָנֶיךְ וְדִבּּרְתָּ, בָּם וְהָעִּרְתָּם לְאֹוֹת עַל־יִדֶדְ וְהָעִּ לְטֹטָפֹת בֵּין עֵינֵיךְ: וֹהָעִּ לְטֹטָפֹת בֵּין עֵינֵיךְ:

וַלָּאמֶר יְהֹּנֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמֹר:
דַּבֵּר אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאָמַרְתָּ אֲלֵהֶׁם
וְעָשׁׁוּ לָהֶם צִיצְת עַל־כַּנְפֵי בִּגְדֵיהֶם לְדֹרֹתָם
וְנָתְנְוּ עַל־צִיצִת הַכָּנֶף פְּתִיל תְּכֵלֶת:
וְהָיָה לָכֶם לְצִיצִת הַכָּנֶף פְתִיל תְּכֵלֶת:
וְלָא תָתוּרוּ אַחֲרַי לְבַבְּכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינֵילֶם
וְלֹא תָתוּרוּ אַחֲרַי לְבַבְּכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינֵילֶם
וְלָא תָתוּרוּ אַחֲרַי לְבַבְּכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינֵילֶם
וְהְיִיתֶם קְדשִׁים לֵאלֹהִיכֶם אֶת־כָּל־מִצְוֹתְי
וְהְיִיתֶם קְדשִׁים לֵאלֹהִיכֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְלַיִם
וְהְיִיתֶם לְבֶשׁ לֵאלֹהִיכֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְלַיִם
וְהְיִיתֵ לָכֶם לֵאלֹהִים אֲנָי יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהִיכֶם:
לִהְיִוֹת לָכֶם לֵאלֹהִים אֲנָי יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהִיכֶם:

יִי אֱלֹהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת

Please be seated.

Deuteronomy 6:4

In the Torah, the final letters of the first and last words of this first line of the Sh'ma are enlarged, spelling the word עד eid, witness.

Deuteronomy 6:5-9

Numbers 15:37-41

This paragraph of the Sh'ma is known by two names: פרשת ציצת Parashat Tzitzit (the portion concerning fringes) and יציאַת מצרים Y'tzi'at Mitzrayim (the exodus from Egypt). The fringes remind us of the mitzvot that make up our covenant with God. They share a common purpose with the exodus from Egypt: we must be free of enslavement in the material world so that we might be able and ready to serve a higher purpose.

Adonai Eloheichem Emet:

God is the Source of Truth.

The translation of the full *Sh'ma* can be found on page 116.

Redemption

גְאוּלָה

For all times, these words stand true and firm, beloved and dear, awesome and inspiring, good and beautiful. Truly the God of the universe is our only ruler, the Rock of Jacob is our only strength and shield.

The One exists throughout the generations. God is unchanging. The divine name is Eternal. God has faith in all humanity.

יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת

God's words are enduring and alive, a source of faith and love, our link to the One beyond eternity. God, You have redeemed us from Egypt and freed us from the house of bondage.

Having felt your presence, our ancestors exalted You, singing songs and praises, blessings and thanks to the living and eternal Ruler. Exalted and awesome God, beyond greatness, bring justice to all, high and low! Free the captive! Redeem the afflicted! Befriend the poor! Answer us as we call out in prayer.

יִיָ יִמְלֹדְ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֵד

Adonai Eloeichem Emet The Eternal your god is true

This prayer links the words of the Sh'ma found in Torah with the spiritual redemption experienced at the sea. Our sense of religious truth must become an agent for redemption in our world. God's sovereign and commanding presence, קלף melech, can be felt in our world when we act upon the truths of our tradition, אַמֶּת emet.

Adonai Yimloch L'olam Va'ed: May the Eternal God

reign for all time.

How can we praise our exalted God, blessed yet beyond blessing? Together as one, Moses, Miriam, and the children of Israel responded to You with great joy:

מִי כָמֹכָה בָּאֵלִם יְיָ מִי כָּמֹכָה נֶאְדָּר בַּקּדֶשׁ נוֹרָא תְהִלֹת עשׁה פֶּלֶאיּ

Exodus 15:11

Who is like You, Eternal One, among the gods that are worshipped! Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in splendour, doing wonders!

שִׁירָה חֲדָשָׁה שִׁבְּחוּ גְאוּלִים לְשִׁמְדּ עֵל שְׂפַת הַיָּם, יַחַד כֵּלֶם הוֹדוּ וְהִמְלִיכוּ וְאָמְרוּ יִיָּ יִמְלֹדְּ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד. Exodus 15:18

Those redeemed sang a new song on the shores of the sea. As one voice, they gave thanks and praise, saying, "The Eternal will rule for ever and ever!"

Please rise.

The *T'fillah or Amidah* is a collection of communal prayers offered by each individual. After the preparatory words of *Tzur Yisrael*, we join in the first three blessings aloud. Following the Sanctification on page 57, we continue while standing in silence. This tradition reminds us that Jewish prayer involves continuing an age-old shared conversation with the Eternal One.

צוּר יִשְׂרָאֵל, קוּמָה בְּעֶזְרַת יִשְׂרָאֵל, וּפְדֵה כִנְאֻמֶּךְ יְהוּדָה וְיִשְׂרָאֵל. גֹּאֲלֵנוּ יִיָ צְבָאוֹת שְׁמוֹ, קְדוֹשׁ יִשְׂרָאֵל. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ נָאַל יִשִּׁרָאֵל.

Rock of Israel, arise now and help us, redeeming all Israel, as You have promised. Our Redeemer is the Eternal God of hosts, the Holy One of Israel. We praise You, Eternal God, who has redeemed Israel.

Speaking prayers before God is a daunting task. For that reason, the תָּפֶלָה t'fillah begins not with individual words but with text, words that come from Moses' encounter at the burning bush (Exodus 3:15). May the One who inspired Abraham and Sarah, Moses and Miriam, Deborah and Isaiah be present to us as we pray as a community. We are ready to add our own thoughts and prayers in silence at the end of the t'fillah.

Exodus 3:15

□ During Ten Days of Repentance add:

זָכְרֵנוּ לְחַיִּים מֶלֶדְּ חָפֵּץ בַּחַיִּים וְכָתְבֵנוּ בְּסֵפֶּר הַחַיִּים לְמַעַנְדְ אֱלֹהִים חיים

O During Ten Days of Repentance add:

Remember us unto life, Sovereign who delights in life, and inscribe us in the book of life, for your sake, O God of life.

תְּפֵלֶה T'fillah

God of our Ancestors

אָבות וְאמָהות

God, create in me a pure heart and a willing spirit. Turn me toward joy and generosity.

אַדֹנָי, שְׂפָתַי תִּפְתָּח וּפִי יַגִּיד תְּהַלֶּתֶדְ.

Source of strength, open my lips that my mouth may declare your praise.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ
אֱלֹהֵי אַבְּרָהָם, אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק, וֵאלֹהֵי יַצְקֹב,
אֱלֹהֵי שָׁרָה, אֱלֹהֵי רִבְּקָה, אֱלֹהֵי לֵאָה, וֵאלֹהֵי רָחֵל.
הָאֵל הַנְּדוֹל הַנִּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא, אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, גּוֹמֵל חֲסָדִים
טוֹבִים וְקוֹנֵה הַכֹּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְדֵי אָבוֹת וְאִמָּהוֹת,
וּמֵבִיא נְּאֻלָּה לִבְנֵי בְנֵיהֶם, לְמַעַן שְׁמוֹ בְּאַהְבָה.

☆
בּי

מֶלֶךְ עוֹזֵר וּמוֹשִׁיעַ וּמָגֵן. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מָגֵן אַבְרָהָם וְעֶזְרַת שַׂרָה.

Blessed Source of all being,

You are our God and God of our ancestors,

God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob;

God of Sarah, Rebecca, Leah and Rachel.

Beyond awe, might and power,

Beginning of compassion and kindness and all creation,

Who remembers the deeds of our fathers and mothers,

And in love brings hope of redemption and healing to every generation.

0

Source of strength, Ruler and Friend,

Eternal God, we praise You as the Shield of Abraham and the Strength of Sarah.

Divine Power

גבורות

אַתָּה גָּבּוֹר לְעוֹלֶם, אֲדֹנָי, מְחַיֵּה הַכּּל אַתָּה, רַב לְהוֹשִׁיעַ. מְכַלְכֵּל חַיִּים בְּחֶסֶד, מְחַיֵּה הַכּּל בְּרַחֲמִים רַבִּים. סוֹמֵךְ נוֹפְלִים, וְרוֹפֵא חוֹלִים, וּמַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים, וּמְקַיִּם אָמוּנָתוֹ לִישֵׁנֵי עָפָר. מִי כָמוֹךְ בַּעַל גְּבוּרוֹת, וּמְקַיֵּם אֲמוּנָתוֹ לִישֵׁנֵי עָפָר. מִי כָמוֹךְ בַּעַל גְּבוּרוֹת, וּמְי דוֹמֶה לָךְ, מֶלֶךְ מֵמִית וּמְחַיֶּה וּמַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעָה.

וְנֶאֱמָן אַתָּה לְהַחֲיוֹת הַכֹּל. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְחַיֵּה הַכֹּל.

You are the Source of eternal strength, You alone give life, lovingly providing for us, touching each life with mercy.
You support those who fall and heal the sick.

You free the captive and keep faith with those who sleep in the dust.

No strength is like yours, ruling over life and death, creating the seeds of redemption.

0

You have faith in all life. Blessed is the Eternal God, Giver of life.

Sanctification

קְדֻשַׁת הַשֵּׁם

ּנְקַדֵּשׁ אֶת שִׁמְדָּ בָּעוֹלָם, כְּשֵׁם שֶׁמַקְדִּישִׁים אוֹתוֹ בִּשְׁמֵי מָרוֹם, כַּכָּתוּב עַל יַד נְבִיאֶדְ, וְקָרָא זֶה אֶל זֶה וְאָמַר:

We sanctify your name in this world, even as it is declared holy in the heavens and beyond, and in the words of the prophet we say:

קָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ, יְיָ צְבָאוֹת, מְלֹא כָל הָאָרֶץ כְּבוֹדוֹ. Holy, holy, holy is the Eternal One, God of the hosts of heaven! The whole earth is filled with your presence!

לִעֻמָּתָם בָּרוּךְ יֹאמֵרוּי

Throughout the world, let them sing God's praises!

God's power is expressed through us, when we rise to the divine challenge. By lifting up the falling, strengthening the ill and freeing the captive, we make God's presence felt in our world.

During Ten Days of Repentance add:

מִי כָמוֹךּ אַב הָרַחֲמִים, זוֹכֵר יְצוּרָיוּ לְחַיִּים בְּרַחֲמִים.

O During Ten Days of Repentance add:

Who is like You, Source of Mercy, gently recalling all creation to life!

The quotation from Isaiah 6 acknowledges that God's holiness can be felt throughout the world. The verse from Ezekiel 3 makes a stronger statement still. An awareness of God's presence transforms any moment or location into a sacred sanctuary.

Isaiah 6:3

Ezekiel 3:12

בָּרוּךְ כָּבוֹד יִיָ מִמְקוֹמוֹ!

More blessed is the Eternal God than any place.

וּבְדַבְרֵי קָדְשְׁךָּ כָּתוּב לֵאמר:

Amongst your holy words it is written:

יִמְלֹדְי יְיָ לְעוֹלָם, אֱלֹהַיִּדְ צִיּוֹן לְדֹר וָדֹר, הַלְּלוּיָה.

The Eternal One shall reign for ever; your God, O Zion, from generation to generation. Haleluyah!

לְדוֹר נָדוֹר נַגִּיד נָּדְלֶדְּ, וּלְנֵצַח נְצָחִים קְדֻשְּׁתְדְּ נַקְדִּישׁ, וְשִׁבְחֲדְ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ, מִפִּינוּ לֹא יָמוּשׁ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶד, כִּי אֵל מֶלֶדְ נָדוֹל וְקָדוֹשׁ אָתָּה.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, הָאֵל הַקָּדוֹשׁ.

Each generation will tell of your greatness to the next, that your holiness may be proclaimed for all time. Holy and awesome God, let your praise ever be found on our lips, for You are the only holy, powerful commanding presence.

O We praise You, Eternal One, the holy God.

The intermediate blessings of the Amidah are recited silently. While the themes of these prayers have remained constant for almost a thousand years, many different traditional texts and images have been recited to express them. The two versions of these *berachot* that follow represent distinct yet compatible paths through the *t'fillah*, a time of prayer, self-judgment and reflection. During the period of silence, include one text of each of the thirteen intermediate blessings. (One blessing from either the right or left side of the page.) When you have completed praying through page 72, please be seated.

☼ During the TenDays of Repentance conclude:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הַמֶּלֶךְ הַקְּדוֹשׁ.

O During the Ten
Days of Repentance
conclude:
We praise You, Eternal
One, our Sacred
Sovereign.

חוֹגֵן הַדְּעַת Source of Knowledge

אַתָּה חוֹגֵן לְאָדָם דַּעַת, וּמְלַמֵּד לֶאֲנוֹשׁ בִּינָה. חָנֵנוּ מֵאִתְּדּ רוּחַ חָכְמָה וּבִינָה, רוּחַ עֵצָה וּגְבוּרָה, רוּחַ דַּעַת וְיִרְאַת יְיָיִ

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ חוֹנֵן הַדְּעַת.

You kindly give knowledge to humanity, teaching understanding to all who call upon You. Grant us a spirit of wisdom and understanding, counsel and courage; a spirit of knowledge and awe of the Eternal One.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of knowledge.

This blessing quotes the messianic imagery of Isaiah chapter 11. His words remind us that knowledge is incomplete when only a product of the mind. Knowing comes also from the spirit. Intellect tempered with humility and respect can bring justice and redemption into our world.

אַתָּה חוֹנֵן לְאָדָם דַּעַת, וּמְלַמֵּד לֶאֲנוֹשׁ בִּינָה. חָנֵנוּ מֵאִתְּךּ דֵּעָה, בִּינָה וְהַשְׂכֵּל.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יָיָ חוֹנֵן הַדְּעַת.

You kindly give knowledge to humanity, teaching understanding to all who call upon You. Help us to find knowledge, understanding and insight.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of knowledge.

The intermediate blessings begin where the Torah begins: with the question of human moral knowledge. Just as human choices begin with the fruit of the tree of good and evil, so our prayers begin with an awareness of how our capacity to know, understand and consider can be used to bring both good and evil into the world.

הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה

Repentance

הֲשִׁיבֵנוּ יְיָ אֵלֶידּ וְנָשׁוּבָה. אַל תִּתִצִּב מֵרָחוֹק. קַרְבֵנוּ לְדֵעָה מֵה יֵּעָשֶׂה לָנוּ. נַחְפְּשָׂה דְרָכֵינוּ וְנַחְקֹרָה וְנָשׁוּבָה עַד יְיָ.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה.

Turn us toward You, Eternal God, that we might return. Do not be far from us! Draw us near, that we might learn what we can become. Let us search our ways and discover how we might turn toward the Eternal One.

Blessed Eternal God, You desire repentance.

These traditional words of repentance come from Lamentations chapter 3:40 and 5:21. Even at moments of destruction or hopelessness, our people always hopes for and works for תְּשׁוּבָה t'shuvah, return and repentance.

ַהַשִּׁיבֵנוּ אָבִינוּ לְתוֹרָתֶךְ וְקָרְבֵנוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ לַעֲבוֹדָתֶךְ וְהַחֲזִירֵנוּ בִּתְשׁוּבָה שְׁלֵמָה לְפָנֶיךָ.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְי הָרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה.

Guide us gently back to your Torah. Let your commanding presence draw us into your service. Help us to return to You in perfect repentance.

Blessed Eternal God, You desire repentance.

The common historical text of our prayers for repentance and forgiveness invokes God as אָבִינוּ מֵלְכֵּנוּ Avinu Malkeinu. These words mean much more than "our father, our king." They recognize God's commanding presence and God's unconditional love for us.

חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹח

Forgiveness

סְלַח לָנוּ, אֱלֹהֵינוּ, כִּי חָטָאנוּ, מְחַל לָנוּ, שׁמְרֵנוּ, כִּי בָּשָׁעְנוּ, כִּי רַבִּים רַחֲמֶיךְ. בְּנֵי חֲנוּנֵיךְ אֲנַחְנוּ! בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹחַ.

Our God, forgive us for we have sinned. As You watch over us, mercifully pardon our transgressions. Let your kindness form our character!

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the generous source of kindness and forgiveness.

The phrase בְּנֵי חֲנוּנֶיךְ B'nei chanunecha comes from the Talmud (Pesachim 87a) and carries a double meaning. These words remind us of our ancestors who were close to God. We count on their merits in asking for forgiveness. At the same time, we seek to place ourselves among those who exemplify divine kindness.

סְלַח לָנוּ, אָבִינוּ, כִּי חָטָאנוּ, מְחַל לָנוּ, מַלְכֵּנוּ כִּי פָשָׁעְנוּ, כִּי מוֹחֵל וְסוֹלֵחַ אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ חַנוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לִסְלֹחַ.

Merciful Source of life, forgive us for we have sinned. Pardon us, Source of guidance, for we have transgressed, for it is your nature to pardon and forgive.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the generous source of kindness and forgiveness.

Sin and transgression are not failures. Rather, they are part of our imperfect nature. We receive forgiveness (and offer it to others) as an act of kindness. In doing so, we reflect the divine attribute חַנוּך Chanun, Kind One.

גוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל Redemption

רִיבָּה רִיבֵּי נַפְשֵׁנוּ וּגְאָל חַיֵּינוּ מְהֵרָה כִּי הַגּוֹאֵל מִשַּׁחַת אָתָּה. תְּנָה אֹתָנוּ לִבְּרִית עָם! בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ גוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Help us to fight the battles that lie within us and redeem our lives, for only You lead us away from ruin. Give us the strength to become a covenant people!

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Redeemer of Israel.

We help to redeem our world through outward acts of repair and goodness, תַּקוֹן עוֹלֶם tikkun olam. However, our efforts cannot be successful without equal attention to תַּקוֹן הַנְּפֶשׁ tikkun hanefesh, the repair of the soul. With this goal in mind, we call upon God for the strength to face our inner battles.

רְאֵה בְעָנְיֵנוּ, וְרִיבָה רִיבֵנוּ, וּגְאָלֵנוּ מְהֵרָה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶדְּ כִּי גּוֹאֵל חָזָק אָתָּה. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָ גּוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָ גּוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Look upon our affliction. Join with us in argument, but speedily redeem us for your sacred purpose. Only You are the Source of strength and redemption.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Redeemer of Israel.

Though we were redeemed from Egypt long ago, we continue to enslave ourselves to the physical world. A life focussing on sacred purpose, on God's name in the world, can bring freedom, meaning, and redemption.

רופא החולים Healing

רְפָּאֵנוּ יְיָ מִמַּכְאוֹב לִבֵּנוּ, וְהַעֲבֵר יָגוֹן וַאֲנָחָה מִמֶּנוּ, כִּי אֵל רוֹפֵא נֶאֶמָן וְרַחֲמָן אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ רוֹפֵא הַחוֹלִים.

Heal us, Eternal God! Remove sadness, disappointment and pain from our hearts. God, You are the faithful and merciful Source of healing.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of healing.

Our sense of sadness, frustration, and failure can build within until it becomes an illness of its own. Healing comes from facing our challenges, from a loving God and from a supportive community.

רְפָּאֵנוּ יְיָ וְנֵרְפֵּא, הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ וְנִנְשַׁעָה, כִּי תְהַלָּתֵנוּ אָתָּה, וְהַעֲלֵה רְפוּאָה שְׁלֵמָה לְכָל מַכּּוֹתֵינוּ. כִּי אֵל מֶלֶדְ רוֹפֵא נָאֱמָן וְרַחֲמָן אָתָּה. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ רוֹפֵא הַחוֹלִים.

Heal us, Eternal God! Strengthen us, for our glory is a reflection of yours. Speedily bring full healing to all of our wounds. In your commanding presence, we find healing, faith and mercy.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of healing.

Our tradition celebrates our wondrous ability to tend to and care for others. Nevertheless, there are times when healing transcends medicine and science. There is a strong link between prayer and healing that cannot be explained but exists all the same.

מְבָרֵךְ הַשְּׁנִים Source of Blessing

בָּרֵךְ עָלֵינוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֶת הַשָּׁנָה הַזּאת לְטוֹבָה וְתֵן שְּׁבַע רָצוֹן וּבִרְכַּת יְיָ בְּמַעֲשֶׂה יָדִינוּ. בְּרָא רְצוֹנֵינוּ לְהִתְמַזֵּג עִם אֲמִתֶּךָּ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְבָרֵךְ הַשָּׁנִים.

Eternal our God, help us to find blessing and satisfaction in all that this year brings. May the work of our hands be touched by eternity. Temper our will that it may be united with the truth You create.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of blessing each and every year.

Eternally we struggle לְהַתְּמַנֵּג l'hitmazeig to unite with and live in harmony with our surroundings. Internally, we strive to unify our own desires with the dictates of truth and responsibility.

בָּרֵךְ עָלֵינוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֶת הַשָּׁנָה הַזּאת וְאֶת כָּל מִינֵי תְבוּאָתָהּ לְטוֹבָה וְתֵן בְּרָכָה עַל פְּנֵי הָאֲדָמָה וְשַׂבְּעֵנוּ מִטּוּבֶךְ, וּבָרֵךְ שְׁנָתֵנוּ כַּשָּׁנִים הַטּוֹבוֹת. בַּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיַ מִבָרֵךְ הַשַּׁנִים.

Eternal our God, help us find blessing in all that this year brings. May all gain be used for good. May blessing be found on the face of the earth. Satisfy us with your goodness. Bless our time that these years may be called good ones.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Source of blessing each and every year.

The word שָׁנָה shanah means year. However, it comes from the root referring to difference and change. We must appreciate all that we have, for everything in our world is in a state of flux at every moment, including ourselves.

מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל Source of Hope

רְּקַעַע בְּשׁוֹפָר בְּצִיּוֹן, וְשָׂא נֵס לָאֹמְרִים: הַן אֲנַחְנוּ עֵץ יָבֵשׁ. יִתֵּן יָד נָשֵׁם בָּנוּ שְׁנַשְׁאִיר אַחֲרֵינוּ בְּרָכָה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ מִקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Sound the shofar in Zion! Rally all those who have lost hope in the future. Help us to leave a lasting monument to your covenant, a blessing for days beyond our own.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Gatherer of the dispersed and disconnected of the people of Israel.

Isaiah 56 offers hope even to those who have seen terrible destruction. He says that even those deprived of children will have יַד נָשֵׁם yad vasheim, a lasting monument. The choice of this text for this prayer and for the Holocaust Museum in Israel expresses our commitment to a Jewish future for all who suffered or died for our tradition.

ּתְּקַע בְּשׁוֹפָר גָּדוֹל לְחֵרוּתֵנוּ, וְשָׂא נֵס לְקַבֵּץ גָּלֻיּוֹתֵינוּ, וְקַבְּצֵנוּ יַחַד מֵאַרְבַּע כַּנְפוֹת הָאָרֶץ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

Let the shofar proclaim our freedom! Raise a standard to draw near those estranged among us, and unite us from the four corners of the earth.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Gatherer of the dispersed and disconnected of the people of Israel.

The phrase מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל m'kabeitz nidchei Yisraeil, who gathers the dispersed of Israel, comes from Isaiah 56:8. Its original significance was emotional rather than physical distance. The love of our people for the land of Israel is so strong that it can enable us to overcome all the differences that divide us.

אוֹהֵב צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט Justice

הָשִׁיבָה שׁוֹפְטֵינוּ כְּבָרָאשׁוֹנָה וְיוֹעֲצֵינוּ כְּבַתְּחַלָּה וּמְלוֹךְ עָלֵינוּ אַתָּה לְבַדֶּךְ כִּי מָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ וְעֵזֶר כְּנֶגְדֵּנוּ אָתָּה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ מֵלֵךְ אוֹהֵב צִדָּקָה וּמִשִּׁפַּט.

Return those who judge us to the sources of justice. Let our advisors return to the beginnings of wisdom. Only You truly rule over us. You are our Shield. We are your partner in creation.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the loving source of righteousness and commanding justice.

God has created humanity with free will, the ability to do good or evil. We must accept responsibility for justice and injustice in our world. The Eternal One has made us full partners in this essential moral task.

הָשִׁיבָה שׁוֹפְטֵינוּ כְּבָרָאשׁוֹנָה וְיוֹעֲצֵינוּ כְּבַהְּנִחִלָּה וְהָסֵר מִמֶּנוּ יָגוֹן וַאֲנָחָה וּמְלוֹךְ עָלֵינוּ אַתָּה, יְיָ לְבַדְּךְ בְּחִמֶּד וּבְרַחֲמִים, וְצַדְּקֵנוּ בַּמִשְׁפָּט. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מֶלֶךְ אוֹהֵב צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט.

Return those who judge us to the sources of justice. Let our advisors return to the beginnings of wisdom that sorrow and sadness might be removed from our lives. Only when You command and judge us with loyalty, love and mercy can we be found righteous.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the loving source of righteousness and commanding justice.

As modern individuals, we may mistakenly assume that newer ideas are better and more advanced than ancient wisdom. Our search for justice requires a balance of modern discoveries with age-old visions and understandings.

מַשְׁבִּית רָשַׁע מִן הָאָרֶץ E∨il

ְּלַרְשָׁעִים אַל תְּהִי תִקְנָה, וְהַצַּדִים אֵלֶיךּ יָשׁוּבוּ. אֵלֶה בְחַרְבוֹתָם וְאֵלֶה בַחֲנִיתוֹתֵיהֶם, וַאֲנַחְנוּ בְּשֵׁם־יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ נַזְכִּיר. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ שׁוֹבֵר רֵשַׁע מִן הָאָרֵץ.

Let the wicked have no hope. May the arrogant turn back to You. They trust in force and violence, but we seek the sound of God's name in the world.

Blessed Eternal God, You break the hold of evil on the earth.

This prayer decrying evildoers is based on Psalm 20:8, which describes the brutal behaviour of our enemies, and Isaiah 2:4, which bids us to turn swords into plowshares. Our world is threatened by those who choose violence, terrorism and evil. We must oppose them without becoming like them in the process. Our actions must seek equally to defeat evil and to create peace.

ְּוְלָרִשְׁעָה אַל תְּהִי תִקְנָה, וְהַתּוֹעִים אֵלֶיךּ יָשׁוּבוּ, וּמֵלְכוּת זָדוֹן מְהֵרָה תְּשַׁבֵּר. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יָיָ שׁוֹבֵר רָשַׁע מִן הָאָרֶץ.

Let wickedness offer no hope. May those who stray turn back to You. May the powerful grip of arrogance speedily be broken.

Blessed Eternal God, You break the hold of evil on the earth.

The historical text of this blessing condemned the evil actions of its day: betraying the Jewish community to the non-Jewish authorities. This Reform movement text offers a prayer that evil might finally vanish from the Earth.

מִשְעָן וּמִבְטָח לַצַּדִּיקִים

Righteousness

מִבְטָחֵנוּ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, וְתִקְנַת עַם יִשְׂרָאֵל מִנְעוּרָיוּ. קִדַּמְתָּנוּ בְיוֹם אֵידֵנוּ, לְשׁוֹנֵנוּ כָּל־הַיּוֹם תֶּהְגֶּה צִדְקַתֶּדְ, וַיְהִי יְיָ לְמִשְׁעָן לָנוּ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מִשְׁעָן וּמִבְטָח לַצַּדִּיקִים.

Eternal God, You are the Source of our security. You have been the hope of Israel from its very beginning. Even in disastrous times, the Eternal One has reached for us. Every day we will speak of your righteousness, that You may become our support.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the support and security of the righteous.

Even in the darkest moments of our history, many have found strength and hope in God. Faith in the Eternal helps us to avoid despair and scatter seeds of righteousness in our unredeemed world.

עַל הַצַּדִּיקִים וְעַל הַחֲסִידִים וְעַל זִקְנֵי עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל וְעַל גַּרֵי הַצֶּדֶק וְעָלֵינוּ יָהֵמוּ נָא רַחֲמֶיךּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וְתַן שָׂכָר טוֹב לְכָל הַבּוֹטְחִים בְּשִׁמְךּ בָּאֲמֶת, וְשִׂים חֶלְקֵנוּ עִמְּהֶם, וּלְעוֹלָם, לֹא נֵבוֹשׁ כִּי בְךְּ בְּטָחְנוּ. בַּרוּדְ אַתַּה יִיָ מִשְׁעַן וּמִבְטַח לַצַּדִּיקִים.

Eternal our God, extend your mercy to the righteous and the pious, the leaders of the household of Israel, your people, those who choose your righteous way and to us all. Genuine trust in You is its own reward. May we never know shame. Count us always among those who trust

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the support and security of the righteous.

Many Reform liturgies have returned to listing different elements of our people, rather than relating to all as a unity. This phrasing reminds us that each of us experiences divine strength and support in a different and personal way.

in You.

בּוֹנֵה יְרוּשָׁלִיִם Jerusalem

וְלִירוּשָׁלַיִם עִירְדְּ בְּרַחֲמִים תָּשׁוּב, וְתִשְׁכּוֹן בְּתוֹכָהּ כַּאֲשֶׁר דְּבַּרְתָּ, עֲלֵה אֵלֶיהָ מְהַרָה וְהוֹשִׁיעָה לָהּ וְעָזְרֶהָ, כִּי אַחַת הִיא לְעַמֵּנוּ. בַּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ בּוֹנֵה יִרוּשָׁלַיִם.

You will yet return to Jerusalem, your city, and will dwell within her mercifully as You have said. Speedily, come up to her! Strengthen and help her, for her place is unique in the heart of our people.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Builder of Jerusalem.

The חַתִּימָה chatimah, concluding blessing, is preceded by an allusion to Song of Songs 6:9. These words, אַחַת הִיא לְעַמֵנוּ achat hi l'ameinu, her place is unique in the heart of our people, compare the love between our people and Jerusalem to the love of a mother and a daughter. Each of us must be dedicated to building Jerusalem as we are committed to transmitting love and tradition from one generation to another.

וְלִירוּשָׁלַיִם עִירְךָּ בְּרַחֲמִים תָּשׁוּב, וְתִשְׁכּוֹן בְּתוֹכָהּ כַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרתָּ, וּבְנֵה אוֹתָהּ בְּקָרוֹב בְּיָמֵינוּ בִּנְיַן עוֹלָם. בַּרוּךְ אַתַּה יִיָּ בּוֹנֵה יִרוּשַׁלַיִם.

You will yet return to Jerusalem, your city, and will dwell mercifully within her as You have said. May she be rebuilt in our days to stand for all time.

Blessed Eternal God, we praise You as the Builder of Jerusalem.

The historical text of this blessing relates to Jerusalem primarily as the seat of בֵּית הַמִּקְדֵּישׁ Beit HaMikdash, the Temple, where priests offered sacrifices to God. The Reform movement text sees the city as the capital city of the Jewish people and prays that she might become like her name, a city of peace.

מַצְמִיתַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה Divine Strength

אֶת הַחֲדָשָׁה מְהֵרָה תִּצְמַח גַּם כָּל־קּנֶיךְ לֹא יֵבשׁוּ כִּי־אַתָּה אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׁעֵנוּ זוֹרֵעַ צְדָקָה וּמַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעָה בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָ מַצְמִיחַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה

Let a world of new possibilities soon burst forth. Let none who nurture divine hope be ashamed. You are the God of strength, planting seeds of righteousness from which strength grows.

Blessed Eternal God, let the seeds of your strength soon sprout.

Other systems of thought taught that the world is a cyclical place, where real change is only illusory. Our people has always believed in חֲדָשָׁר chadashah, the new possibilities of each moment (Jeremiah, 31:22).

אֶת צֶמַח צְדָקָה מְהֵרָה תַּצְמִיחַ, וְקֶרֶן יְשׁוּעָה תָּרוּם כִּנְּאֻמֶּךְ, כִּי לִישׁוּעָתְךְ קּוִּינוּ כָּל הַיּוֹם. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ מַצְמִיחַ קֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה.

Let the seeds of righteousness soon sprout. Let the signs of your strength be seen as You have said. We hope for divine strength each day.

Blessed Eternal God, let the seeds of your strength soon sprout.

The word אַב tzemach is a biblical name for the messiah, and therefore, messianic hopes. That this term also refers to growth and blossoming reminds us that the coming of better times is dependent upon our commitment to care for and nurture our world.

שׁוֹמֵעַ הְּנִפְלָּה Prayer

שְׁמַע קוֹלֵנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ אִמְרוּ לְנִמְהַרִי־לֵב חִזְקוּ אַל־תִּירָאוּ הִנֵּה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם. תִּפָּקַחְנָה עֵינַיִם עִוְרוֹת וּתְרַנֵּנָה לְשׁוֹנוֹת אִלְמוֹת וְאָז בְּאָזְנֵינוּ הַחֵרְשׁוֹת נִשְׁמָעָה שֶׁת קוֹלְךּ הַקוֹרֵא לָנוּ. כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵעַ תְּפָלַת כָּל פֶּה בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ, שׁוֹמֵעַ תְּפָלָה.

Eternal God, hear our voice. Be kind to us. Have mercy upon us. Say to the anxious: "be strong, do not fear! Your God is present." Open our eyes. Enable us to find the words. Help our limited ears to hear your voice calling to us. When we stand before You, do not turn us away empty. In mercy, You constantly hear the prayers of all people.

Blessed Eternal God, You hear prayer.

Prayer is a moment of relationship with the Divinity that exists beyond ourselves. This I-Thou moment cannot be limited to offering words before the Eternal One. We also pray when we listen for the sacred; when we listen to the still, small voice within each of us. Prayer is a moment of fully-realized human awareness.

שְׁמַע קוֹלֵנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ, וְקַבֵּל בְּרַחֲמִים וּבְרָצוֹן אֶת תְּפִלָּתֵנוּ, כִּי אֵל שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלּוֹת וְתַחֲנוּנִים אָתָּה, וּמִלְּפָנֶיךְ, מַלְכֵּנוּ, רֵיקָם אַל תְּשִׁיבֵנוּ. כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלַּת עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ שׁוֹמֵע תְּפִלָּה.

Eternal God, hear our voice. Show us kindness and mercy. May it be your will to mercifully accept our prayer. You, O God, always listen to prayer and supplication. Do not turn us away empty! Mercifully, You hear the prayer of your people Israel.

Blessed Eternal God, You hear prayer.

The word שׁוֹמֵעֵ shomei'a occurs three times in this blessing. The word means, the One who listens, and implies that God is listening at every moment and to every word and deed. Prayer takes place when we become aware of this constant opportunity and act upon it.

Service אֲבוֹדָה

There are two traditional texts for this *b'rachah*. This one is centred on the return of God's presence or אָכִינָה sh'chinah to Jerusalem; the other, on the unity of God. Our liturgy is at once universal and particularistic. We must fashion a world view that looks both outward and inward.

רְצֵה, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בְּעַמְּךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל, וּתְפִּלֶּתָם בְּאַהֲבָה תְּקַבֵּל. וּתְהִי לְרָצוֹן תָּמִיד עֲבוֹדַת יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּדְ. אֵל קָרוֹב לְכָל קוֹרְאָיו בְּנֵי אֶל עֲבָדֶידְ וְחָנֵנוּי שְׁפֹּדְ רוּחֲדְּ עָלֵינוּ, וְתָּחֲזֶינָה עֵינֵינוּ בְּשׁוּבְדְּ לְצִיּוֹן בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ, הַמַּחֲזִיר שְׁכִינָתוֹ לְצִיּוֹן.

Eternal our God, look with favour upon your people Israel. Lovingly accept their prayer. May the divine service of Israel, your people, always find favour in your sight. O God, close to all who call, look upon us as your servants, and be kind to us! Pour out your spirit upon us! Show us mercy! Allow us to see your return to Zion with our very own eyes.

We praise you, Eternal One, who returns the holy presence to Zion.

On Rosh Chodesh and Chol Hamo-eid Only

אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, יַעֲלֶה וְיָבֹא וְיִזָּכֵר זִכְרוֹנֵנוּ וְזִכְרוֹן כָּל עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל לְפָנֶיךּ. לְטוֹבָה לְחֵן וּלְחֶסֶד וּלְרַחֲמִים לְחַיִּים וּלְשָׁלוֹם בְּיוֹם

Our God and God of all ages, be mindful of your people Israel on this

Rosh Chodesh, רֹאשׁ הַחֹדֵשׁ הַזַּה

day of Pesach, חג המצות הזה

day of Sukkot. תַג הַסֶּכּוֹת הַזֶּה

and renew in us love and compassion, goodness, life and peace.

This day remember us for well-being: Amen

ּ זָכְרֵנוּ יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ בּוֹ לְטוּבָה: אָמֵן.

This day bless us with your nearness: *Amen*

ּוּפָקְדֵנוּ בוֹ לִבְרָכָה: אָמֵן.

This day help us to a fuller life: Amen

והושיענו בו לחיים: אמן.

Thanksgiving

הודָאָה

מוֹדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָדְ, שָׁאַתָּה הוּא, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ, לְעוֹלָם נָעֶד. צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, מְגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא לְדוֹר נָדוֹר. נְדוֹר. נֹדוֹר לְדָּה לְדְּ וּנְסַפֵּר תְּהִלָּתֶדְ, עַל חַיֵּינוּ הַמְּסוּרִים בְּיָדֶדְ, עַל נִשְׁל נִשְׁירִים בְּיָדֶדְ, וְעַל נִשְׁירָ שִׁבְּכָל יוֹם עִמְנוּ, וְעַל נִשְׁירָ שָׁבְּכָל יוֹם עִמְנוּ, וְעַל נִפְירָ וְבָקָר וְצָהְרָיִם. וְעַל נִפְּלְאוֹתֶידְ וְטוֹבוֹתֶיךְ שֶׁבְּכָל עֵת עֶרֶב נָבֹקֶר וְצְהְרָיִם.

Gratefully we acknowledge that You are God, the Eternal God of our ancestors. You are the eternal Source of stability and strength. We sense your nearness in each generation. We are thankful for the ways You touch our lives and our souls, and for the daily miracles that are signs of your presence. Each moment is full of your wonder and goodness.

הַטוֹב כִּי לֹא כָלוּ רַחֲמֶיךּ, וְהַמְרַחֵם כִּי לֹא תַמּוּ חֲסָדֶיךּ מֵעוֹלֶם קִוִּינוּ לֶךְ. וְעַל כֻּלֶם יִתְבָּרַךְ וְיִתְרוֹמֵם שִׁמְךּ, מַלְכֵּנוּ, תָּמִיד לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד.

וְכֹל הַחַיִּים יוֹדוּךְ סֶלָה, וִיהַלְלוּ אֶת שִׁמְךָּ בֶּאֱמֶת, הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ וְעֶזְרָתֵנוּ סֶלָה. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יִיָּ הַטּוֹב שִׁמִךְ וּלִךְ נָאֵה לִהוֹדוֹת.

God of love and loyalty, just as our ancestors found hope in You, so may we thank You and praise You with each moment of life. From You, we sense truth, strength and support. Blessed Eternal God, may your good name always be sweet on our lips.

We offer thanks to God for all the goodness in our lives. These words acknowledge that we receive blessing not because of our merits, but for God's purpose, for God's name, לַּשְׁמוֹ lishmo. The letters that comprise this word also spell the word שַׁלוֹם shalom. One path to peace is found in furthering God's goals on earth.

During Ten Days of Repentance add:

וּכְתוֹב לְחַיִים טוֹבִים כָּל בְּנִי בְרִיתֶךְּ

Additions for Chanukkah, Purim, Yom Ha'Atzma'ut can be found on pages 90–92. Peace בְּרְכַּת שָׁלוֹם

שִׁים שָׁלוֹם טוֹבָה וּבְּרָכָה, חֵן וָחֶסֶד וְרַחֲמִים, עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּךְ. בָּרְכֵנוּ, אָבִינוּ, כַּלָנוּ כְּאֶחָד בְּאוֹר פָּנֶיךְ, כִּי בְאוֹר פָּנֶיךְ נָתַתָּ לָנוּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, תּוֹרַת חַיִּים וְאַהְבַת חֶסֶד, וּצְדָקָה וּבְרָכָה וְרַחֲמִים וְחַיִּים וְשָׁלוֹם, וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֶיךְ לְבָרֵךְ אֶת עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל, בְּכָל עֵת וּבְכָל שָׁעָה בִּשְׁלוֹמֶךְ.

Give us peace, goodness and kindness, love and loyalty. May these blessings come upon all Israel your people. Eternal God, Source of loving guidance, bless us with your presence. Only in the light of your presence do we receive a living Torah, directing us toward loving loyalty, righteousness, blessing and mercy, life and peace. At each moment and for all time, may it be good in your sight to bless Israel, your people, with true shalom. O

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ הַמְבָרֵדְ אֵת עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּשָּׁלוֹם.

Eternal God, we bless You as the Source of peace.

יָהִיוּ לָרָצוֹן אָמָרֵי פִּי וְהֵגְיוֹן לִבִּי לִפְנֵיךָ, יִיָּ צוּרִי וְגוֹאֵלִי.

May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, O God, my Rock and my Redeemer.

עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַנְעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאִמְרוּ: אָמֵן.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

During the Ten Days of Repentance add:

בְּסֵפֶר חַיִּים, בְּרָכָה, וְשָׁלוֹם, וּפַרְנָסָה טוֹבָה, וּנָּכֵר וְנִכָּתֵב לְפַנִּיךּ, אֲנַחְנוּ וְכָל עַמְּדּ בִּית יִשְׁרָאֵל, לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים וּלִשׁלוֹם.

O During the Ten Days of Repentance add:

May we and all of your people Israel be remembered before You. May we be inscribed for a good and peaceful life in the book of life and blessing, peace and plenty.

The words above from Psalm 19:15 acknowledge God as our Rock and our Redeemer. In God we find stability and groundedness as well as redemption. Fulfilling the Jewish covenant with God is not a limitation; it is the ultimate freedom.

In Preparation for Silent Prayer

אֱלֹהַי, נְצוֹר לְשׁוֹנִי מֵרָע, וּשְׂפָתֵי מִדַּבֵּר מִרְמָה.
וְלִמְקַלְלֵי נַפְשִׁי תִדֹּם, וְנַפְשִׁי כֶּעָפָר לַכֵּל תִּהְיֶה.
פְּתַח לִבִּי בְּתוֹרָתֶדְ, וּבְמִצְוֹתֶידְ תִּרְדּוֹף נַפְשִׁי.
וְכָל הַחוֹשְׁבִים עָלַי רָעָה, מְהֵרָה הָפֵר עֲצָתָם וְקַלְקֵל מַחֲשֹׁבְתָּם. עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן שְׁמֶדְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן יְמִינֶדְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן יְמִינֶדְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן תּוֹרָתֶדְ.
עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן הָּדִשָּׁתֶדְ. עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן תּוֹרָתֶדְ.

Babylonian Talmud *B'rachot* 17a Personal prayer of Mar, son of Ravina.

O God, keep my tongue from evil and my lips from deceit. Let my soul not be troubled by those who insult me. May I be humble in the presence of all. Open my heart to your Torah, let my soul long for your mitzvot. Let the plotting of all those who plan evil against me fail. Do this not for my sake, but for the sake of your name, your strength, your holiness, your Torah. Save me with your power; in time of trouble be my answer, that those who love You may rejoice.

 \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle

גְּמוֹר בְּכָל לְבָבְךְ וּבְכָל נַפְשְׁךְ לְדַעַת אֶת דְּרָכֵי, וְלִשְׁקוֹד עַל דַּלְתֵּי תוֹרָתִי. נְצוֹר תּוֹרָתִי בְלִבֶּךְ, וְנֶגֶד עֵינֶיךְ תִהְיֶה יִרְאָתִי. שְׁמוֹר פִּיךְ מִכָּל חֵטְא, וְטַהֵר וְקַדֵּשׁ עַצְמְךְ מִכָּל אֲשָׁמָה וְעָוֹן וָאַנִי אֵהִיֵה עִמִּךְ בִכָל מָקוֹם.

Seek to know my ways with all your heart and all your soul, always searching for new ways to enter and encounter my Torah. Seal my Torah within your heart. Let awe and wonder always be before your eyes. Be watchful that sin not enter your world or your words, and sanctify yourself, keeping far from guilt and transgression so that I may always be with you.

Babylonian Talmud B'rachot 17a

This prayer was regularly offered by Rabbi Meir. He was a major figure in Jewish life in the land of Israel in the second centruy of the common era. His wife B'ruriah was also well known and respected as a scholar and teacher.

Jerusalem Talmud B'rachot 33a

This prayer was regularly offered by Rabbi Eliezer. He testifies to the destructive power of hatred. Implied in his words is that the message of Torah is incompatible with tolerance for שִׁנְאָה sin'ah hatred.

Jerusalem Talmud B'rachot 33a

These words are among the regular personal prayers offered by Rabbi Yannai. He taught that, among all of the common human failings, gossip was the most destructive. Generousity and humility are the antidotes to this illness of character. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהַי וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵי וְאִמּוֹתֵי, שֶׁלֹּא תַּעֲלֶה שִׁנְאָתֵנוּ עַל לֵב אָדָם וְלֹא שִׁנְאַת אָדָם תַּעֲלֶה עַל לִבֵּנוּ וּתְהֵא תוֹרָתְךּ מְלַאכְתֵּנוּ כֹּל יְמֵי חַיֵינוּ וְיִהְיוּ דְבָרֵנוּ תַחֲנוּנִים לְפָנֶיךּ.

Eternal my God, God of my fathers and mothers, may it be your will that hatred of our people not touch a single heart, and that no hatred be found in ours. May times of Torah fill our lives, and may our words of prayer in your presence be heartfelt.



יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵי שֶׁתּתֶּן לִי לֵב טוֹב, חֵלֶק טוֹב, יֵצֶר טוֹב, חָבֵר טוֹב, שֵׁם טוֹב, עַיִן טוֹבָה, וְנֶפֶשׁ טוֹב, וְנֶפֶשׁ שְׁפָלָה וְרוּחַ נְמוּכָה. אַל יִתְחַלֵּל שִׁמְךּ בָּנוּ וְאַל תַּעֲשֵׂנוּ שִׂיחָה בְּפִי כָּל הַבְּרִיוֹת.



Eternal my God, may it be the divine will to grant me a good heart, and a good place in the world. May I incline toward the positive within me, and find good friends and merit a good name. May I show generousity to others and maintain a humble soul within.

May your name not be profaned through our actions and may we not be the topic of idle chatter. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפָנֶיךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהַי וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵי וְאִמּוֹתֵי, שֶׁתִּשְׁכֹּן בְּפוּרֵינוּ אַהֲבָה וְאַחֲנָה שָׁלוֹם וְרֵעוּת, וִתַּצְלִיחַ סוֹפֵנוּ אַחֵרִית וִתִּקְנָה וְתַרְבֵּה גָּבוּלֵנוּ בִּתַלְמִידִים.

Eternal my God, God of my fathers and mothers, may it be your will that our destiny be to have homes filled with love and companionship, peace and friendship. May our generation be one of success and hope, and may our community be rich in students.



Times of Transition

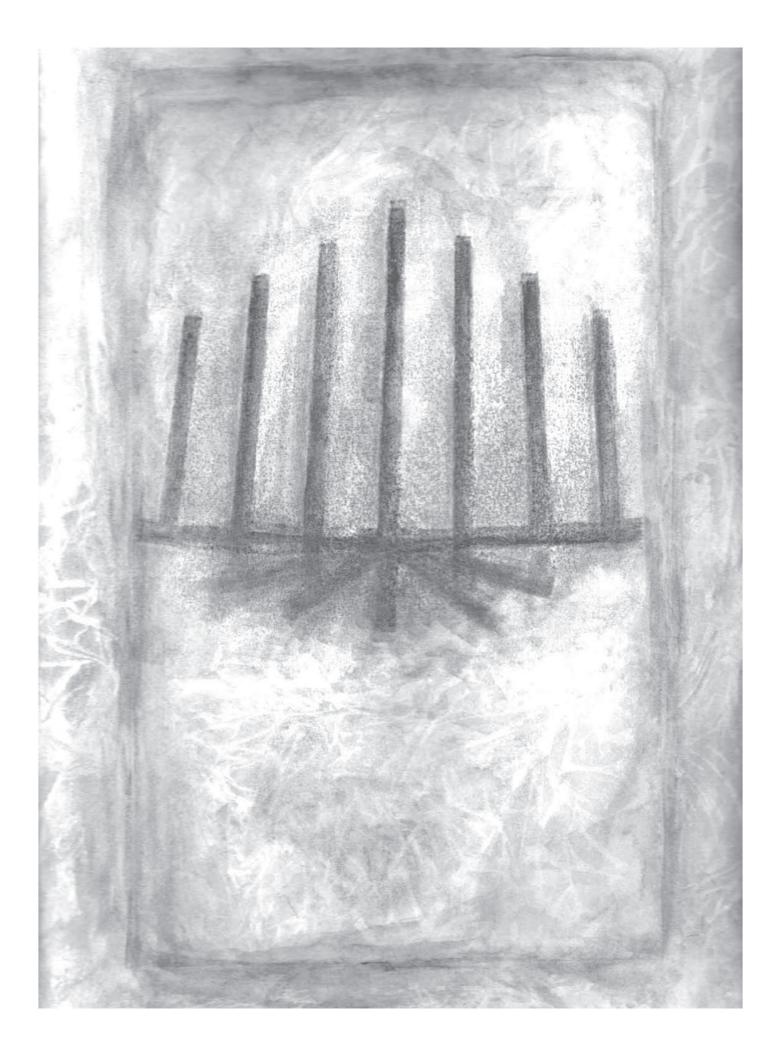
אַתָּה חוֹנְנְתָּנוּ לְמַדַּע תּוֹרָתֶךּ, וַתְּלַמְדֵנוּ לַעֲשׂוֹת חֻקֵּי רְצוֹנֶךְ, וְתַבְדֵּל יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ בֵּין קֹדֶשׁ לְחֹל, בֵּין אוֹר לְחֹשֶׁךְ, בֵּין יִשְׂרָאֵל לְעַמִּים, בִּין יוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי לְשׁשֶׁת יְמֵי הַמַּעֲשֶׂה. יְיָ אֱלֹהַי וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵי וְאִמּוֹתֵי, הָחֵל עָלֵינוּ הַיָּמִים הַבָּאִים לִקְרָאתֵנוּ לְשָׁלוֹם, מְנֻקִים מִכָּל עָוֹן וּמְדֻבָּקִים בְּיִרְאָתֶדְ. בּרוּדְ חוֹנן הדּעת.

You have graciously given us the chance to know your Torah, and taught us to observe your laws. Eternal our God, You have allowed us to see the distinctions between holy and ordinary, between light and dark, between Israel and other nations, and between the seventh day and the six days of work. Eternal my God, God of my fathers and mothers, may the days to come bring peace, free of wrongdoing and filled with reverence. Blessed is the generous Source of intelligence.

Babylonian Talmud B'rachot 16b

After the *Amidah*, Rabbi Eleazar would offer these words of prayer. His prayer for students hits home. A primary purpose of our practice is to inspire the next generation to assume the mantle of leadership and continue our millenial tradition.

These words are traditionally inserted in the first Amidah of the new week in the fourth blessing (Source of Knowledge). This prayer allows us to do the mitzvah of הַבְּדֶלָה havdalah, acknowledging the separation between regular days and Shabbat and holidays. The homebased ceremony of Havdalah with wine, spices, and candle is an extension of this tradition.



Prayers of Introspection or Celebration

Each of the three paragraphs of יְהוֹא רֵחוֹם V'hu rachum (pages 78–80) includes a reference to God as אָבְישׁ מֵלְכֵּעׁ Avinu Malkeinu. This phrase, often translated as "Our father, our king" relates to God as a loving parental presence and a commanding, ruling presence. However these words are translated, they speak powerfully to the Jewish soul when considering repentance. These prayers found in each of these paragraphs, express an awareness that our own deeds may not merit forgiveness. On our behalf these words, and God's kindness, invoke our ancestors and our people's relationship to the Divine One.

Tachanun (page 81) is the element of the daily liturgy that urges us to focus on return, renewal, forgiveness, and self-improvement. *T'shuvah*, repentance, is a constant theme in Jewish life and prayer. The central element of *Tachanun* is a period of silent meditation, confession, and reflection.

The הַלֵּל Hallel (pages 82–87) may be the oldest prayers still offered by the people of Israel. These six psalms (113-118) have inspired our people at times of celebration since the Temple stood in Jerusalem. The singing and chanting of these prayers of praise and thanks acknowledges the wonders of ancient times and the everyday miracles that we experience today.

V'hu Rachum וְהוֹא רַחוּם

The Most Merciful desires atonement rather than destruction. God is eager to turn away from anger, not allowing the heat of hostility to awaken. Were the Eternal to mark each transgression, only God knows who could yet stand. What would our evil acts say of us? Eternal One, show us your true nature. Remember your endless mercy and boundless kindness.

ְהוּא רַחוּם יְכַפֵּר עָוֹן וְלֹא יַשְׁחִית, וְהִרְבָּה לְהָשִׁיב אַפּוֹ, וְלֹא יָעִיר כָּל חֲמָתוֹ. אָם עֲוֹנוֹת תִּשְׁמָר יָה, אֲדֹנִי מִי יַעֲמד! אָם עֲוֹנִינוּ עָנוּ בָנוּ, יְיָ עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךּ. זְכֹר רַחֲמֶיךָ, יְיָ וַחֲסָדֶיךָ, כִּי מֵעוֹלָם הַמָּה.

Eternal God, answer us in our time of trouble. Let us feel your commanding presence as we call out in prayer. Source of goodness and guidance, be kind to us and answer us! When we have no good deeds upon which to rely, remake us in your righteous image for your purpose. Incline your ear to listen. Open your eyes and see our emptiness. We cannot offer our prayers before You relying only on our righteousness. We are dependent on your great mercy.

יַעֲנֵנוּ יִיָּ בְּיוֹם צָרָה, הַמֶּלֶךְ, יַעֲנֵנוּ בְיוֹם קרְאֵנוּ אָבִינוּ מֵלְכֵּנוּי חָנֵנוּ וַעֲנֵנוּ כִּי אֵין בָּנוּ מֵעֲשִׁים צְדָקָה עֲשֵׁה עִמְנוּ לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךְ. הַשֵּׁה, אֱלֹהַי, אָזְיְנְדְ וּשְׁמָע, פְּקַח עֵינֶיךְ וּרְאֵה שׁוֹמְמֹתֵינוּ כִּי לֹא עַל צִדְקוֹתֵינוּ, אֲנַחְנוּ מַפִּילִים תַּחֲנוּנֵינוּ לְפָנֶיךְ, כִּי עַל רַחֲמֶיךְ הָרַבִּים.

Have compassion for your people. Show mercy to those who honour your heritage. Be kind to us in your great mercy. Gently answer us, for among your daily wonders is your generosity with us. Strengthen us to seek your purpose. Have mercy upon us that we might live by your covenant. Look upon our troubles and answer us, for in your commanding presence, O God, we come to know kindness and mercy.

חֲמֹל עַל עַמֶּךָ, רַחֵם עַל נַחֲלָתֶךּ, חוּסָה נָּא כְּרוֹב רַחֲמֶיךּ, חָנֵנוּ וַעֲנֵנוּ, כִּי לְךָּ, יְיָ הַצְּדָקָה, עשֵׁה נִפְלָאוֹת בְּכָל עֵת. הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ לְמֵעַן שְׁמֶדְ, רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ לְמַעַן בְּרִיתֶדְ, הַבִּיטָה וַעֲנֵנוּ בְּעֵת בָּרִיתֶדְ, הַבִּיטָה וַעֲנֵנוּ בְּעֵת

אָבִינוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ! חָנֵּנוּ וַעֲנֵנוּ, כִּי אֵין בָּנוּ מַעֲשִׂים, צְדָקָה עֲשֵׂה עִפָּנוּ לְמַעַן שְׁמֶדְּ.

Source of goodness and guidance, be kind to us and answer us! When we have no good deeds upon which to rely, remake us in your righteous image for your purpose.

Gentle and merciful Ruler, Source of goodness and guidance, be kind to us and answer us, for we are called by your name. As You do wonders each day, create us again as a sign of your loving loyalty. Gentle and merciful One, look upon us in our time of trouble and answer us, for true strength is yours.

Help us to sense your mercy and kindness. Strengthen us with your goodness. Source of stability, have compassion upon us for there is no other god. Eternal One, do not abandon us or be far away, for our life is too short. Save us from sorrow and trouble. You are our Source of hope. Do not leave us exposed to shame, Eternal our God. Let your face shine upon us. Remember the covenant with our ancestors. Strengthen us for your divine purpose. See our difficulties and hear our prayer, for You hear the prayers of all.

Gentle and merciful God, have mercy upon your creation for none is like You. You are both loving and just. Patient and merciful God, help us to recreate ourselves. Source of life, do not abandon us. Fashioner of all, do not forget us, for You, O God, are the Source of kindness and mercy.

אָנָּא מֶלֶךְ חַנּוּן וְרַחוּם, אָבִינוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ, חָנֵּנוּ וְעֲנֵנוּ, כִּי שִׁמְךּ הַגְּדוֹל נִקְרָא עָלֵינוּ, עשֵׁה נִפְּלָאוֹת בְּכָל עֵת עֲשֵׂה עִמָּנוּ כְּחַסְדֶּךְ, חַנוּן וְרַחוּם, הַבִּיטָה וַעֲנֵנוּ בְּעֵת צָרָה, כִּי לְךָּ יְיָ הַיְשׁוּעָה:

זְכֹר רַחֲמֶיךּ יְיָ וְחֲסָדֵיךּ, וּכְרֹב טוּבְךּ הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ, נַחֲמֶל נָא עָלֵינוּ, כִּי אֵין לָנוּ אֱלוֹהַ אַחֵר מִבּּלְעָדֶיךּ צוּרֵנוּ: אַל תַּעַזְבֵנוּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אַל תִּרְחַק מִמֶּנוּ, כִּי נַפְשׁנוּ קְצָרָה וּמִכָּל צָרָה וְיָגוֹן הַצִּילֵנוּ, כְּי לְךְּ קִנְינוּ, וְאַל תַּכְלִימְנוּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, וְהָאֵר פָּנֶיךְ בָּנוּ, וּזְכָר לָנוּ אֶת בְּרִית אֲבוֹתֵינוּ, וּשְׁמֵע קוֹל הְּפִלָּתנוּ, רְאֵה בְּצָרוֹתֵינוּ, וּשְׁמֵע תִּפִלַּת כָּל פַּה:

אֵל רַחוּם וְחַנּוּן, רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל מַעֲשֶׂידְּ, כִּי אֵין כָּמוֹדְּ, אַתָּה הוּא יִיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אֵל אֶרֶדְ אַפַּיִם, וּמָלֵא רַחֲמִים, עֲשֵׂה עִמָּנוּ כְּרֹב רַחֲמֶידְ, אַל תִּשְׁשֵׁנוּ בּוֹרְאֵנוּ, וְאַל תִּשְׁכָּחֵנוּ יוֹצְרֵנוּ, כִּי אֵל מֶלֶדְ חַנּוּן וְרַחוּם אָתָּה:

אָבִינוּ מַלִּכֵּנוּ, חָנֵנוּ וִעֵנֵנוּ, כִּי שִׁמִךּ הַגָּדוֹל נִקְרָא עָלֵינוּ

Source of goodness and guidance, be kind to us and answer us, for we are called by the divine name.

This traditional prayer, known by its first two words, וְהוֹא נֵחוֹם V'hu rachum is part of the Tachanun (daily confession) service. According to Rabbi Joseph Caro's authoritative law code, the Shulchan Aruch, this prayer was not to be "davened" but should be recited aloud clearly at a reasonable pace. As such, it is the oldest known example of the reading style of prayer used in many liberal synagogues today.

Eternal our God, none is as merciful and kind as You. None other is as patient, loving, loyal and true. In your great kindness, strengthen us and save us from the violence in our world and in our selves. What can we say? Dare we speak? How could we complain? Might we be justified? Let us search and explore our ways, that we might return to You. You welcome all who return.

Eternal One, deliver us! Help us to prosper! Answer us as soon as we call out in prayer!

You are eternally open to repentance, accepting those who transgress and sin. Our lives are shaken by the magnitude of our difficulties. Do not forget us for even a moment. Appear and strengthen us, for we depend upon You.

Source of goodness and guidance, if we lack righteousness and good deeds, remember the covenant made with our ancestors and their daily declaration: God is One!

Even on the day of our sorrow help us to see your mercy rising to meet us. If not for our own sake, act for your own divine purpose. Let the memory of our people never be erased. Be kind to the people who declare your unity twice daily: Hear O Israel: The Eternal is our God, the Eternal is One.

אַין כָּמוֹדְ חַנוּן וְרַחוּם יִי אֱלֹהֵינוּ אַין כָּמוֹדָּ אֵל אֶרֶדְּ אַפַּיִם, וַרַב חֵסֵד וָאֵמֵת, הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ בְּרַחֲמֵיךּ הָרַבִּים, מֶרַעַשׁ וּמֵרֹגֶז הַצִּילֵנוּי מַה נִּתָאוֹנֵן, וּמַה נּאמַר, מַה נִדַבֶּר, וּמַה נִצְטַדָּק. ַנַחַפְּשָה דָרָכֵינוּ וְנַחִקרָה וְנַשׁוּבָה אֱלֵידְ בִּי יִמִינָדְ פַשוּטַה לְקַבֵּל שַׁבִים: אָנָא יִיָ הוֹשִׁיעָה נָא אָנָא יִיָ הַצִּלִיחָה נָא: אָנָא יִי עַנֵנוּ, בִיוֹם קַרְאֵנוּי

הַפּוֹתֵחַ יָד בִּתִשׁוּבָה לִקַבֵּל פּוֹשָׁעִים וְחַטָּאִים, נִבְּהֲלָה נַפְשֵׁנוּ מֵרֹב עִצְבוֹנֵנוּ, אַל תִּשִּׁכָּחֵנוּ נֵצַח, קוּמָה וְהוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ, כִּי חַסִינוּ בַדְּ. אַבִינוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ, אָם אֵין בַּנוּ צְדַקַה וּמֵעֵשִים טובים, זכר לנו את ברית אָבוֹתֵינוּ, וְעֵדוֹתֵינוּ בְּכָל יוֹם יְיָ אֶחָד.

מַהֵר יִקַדָּמוּנוּ רַחַמֵיךּ בִּיוֹם צָרָתִינוּ וָאָם לֹא לִמַעֲנֵנוּ, לִמַעַנִּדְּ פִעַל וְאַל תַּשְׁחִית זֵכֶר שְאֵרִיתֵנוּ, וְחֹן אם הַמְיַחָדִים שִׁמְדָּ פַּעֲמַיִם בִּכָל יוֹם תָּמִיד בָּאַהַבָּה וָאוֹמְרִים:

שַּמַע יִשַּרָאֵל, יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יִיַ אֱחָד:

אָבִינוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ, אָם אֵין בָּנוּ צְדָקָה וּמַעֲשִּׁים טוֹבִים, וֹכַר לָנוּ אֵת בִּרִית אֲבוֹתֵינוּ

Source of goodness and guidance, if we lack righteousness and good deeds, remember the covenant made with our ancestors.

Please be seated.

Tachanun

רַחוּם וְחַנּוּן חָטָאתִי לְפָנֶידְּ, יְיָ מָלֵא רַחֲמִים, רַחֵם עָלַי וְקַבֵּל תַּחֲנוּנָי:

Merciful One, kind One, I have sinned before You. Eternally merciful God, accept my prayer.

We pray in silence.

From Psalm 51

מתהלים נא׳

אַל־תַּשְׁלִיכֵנִי מִלְּפָנֶיךּ וְרוּחַ קְדְשְׁךּ אַל־תִּקַּח מִמֶּנִּיּ הָשִׁיבָה לִי שְׁשׁוֹן יִשְׁעֶךּ וְרוּחַ נְדִיבָה תִסְמְכֵנִיּ אֲלַמְדָה פשְׁעִים דְּרָכֶיךּ וְחַשָּאִים אֵלֶיךּ יָשׁוּבוּּ אֲדֹנִי שְׂפָתֵי תִּפְתָּח וּפִּי יַנִּיד תְּהָלֶתֶדּּ: כִּי לֹא־תַחְפּץ זֶבַח וְאֶתֵּנָה עוֹלָה לֹא תִרְצֶה: זִבְחֵי אֱלֹהִים רוּחַ נִשְׁבָּרָה לֵב־נִשְׁבָּר וְנִדְכֶּה אֱלֹהִים לֹא תִבְזֶה:

God, create a pure heart within me. Renew within me an upright spirit ready to serve. Do not distance me from your presence. Do not take your sacred spirit from within me. Return the joy of your strength to my life. May the spirit of your generosity sustain me. Source of strength, open my lips that my mouth may declare your praise! You do not desire that I give sacrifices or burnt offerings. God will never turn away the offerings of a humble spirit and a repentant, broken heart.

וֹאֲנַחָנוּ לֹא נֵדַע מַה נַּעֲשֶׂה, כִּי עָלֶיךּ עֵינֵינוּ: זְכֹר רַחֲמֶיךּ יְיָ נַחֲסָדֶיךּ, כִּי מֵעוֹלָם הַפָּה: יְהִי חַסְדְּךּ יְיָ עָלֵינוּ, כַּאֲשֶׁר יִחַלְנוּ לָךְ. אַל תִּזְכָּר לָנוּ עֲוֹנוֹת רָאשׁוֹנִים, מַהֵּר יְקַדְּמוּנוּ רַחֲמֶידְ, כִּי דַלּוֹנוּ מְאֹד. עָזְרֵנוּ אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׁעֵנוּ עַל דְּבַר כְּבוֹד שְׁמֶךְּ וְהַצִּילֵנוּ וְכַפֵּר עַל חַטֹּאתִינוּ לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךְ

As for us, we cannot be certain what to do. We look to You. Eternal God, help us to feel your mercy and loyalty. They have always been with us. Eternal One, let us feel your loving loyalty with us now, giving us hope. Do not remember our sins from days gone by. Let your mercy greet us soon. Our very lives depend on You. God of Strength, help us to honour your word, your name, and your holy purpose. Save us and accept our repentance.

Traditionally, the congregation would rise between the phrases "As for us, we cannot be certain" and "what to do." This unusual tradition suggests that the uncertainty expressed in our words should be reflected in our behaviour. While the effort to better ourselves leads as often to questions as answers, we must still rise to the occasion each day.

הַלֵּל

Hallel

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשְׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיוּ וְצִנָּנוּ לִקְרֹא אֶת הַהַלֵּל.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You sanctify our lives with *mitzvot* and command us to recite *Hallel*.

On Sukkot Only

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלֶם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו, וְצִנָּנוּ עַל נְטִילֵת לוּלָב.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You sanctify our lives with *mitzvot* and command us to shake the lulav.

From Psalm 113

רְּהַלִּים קיג'

Haleluyah! Let our actions praise the Eternal One; let each of us bring honour to God's name!

Each moment is filled with praise for the One who is beyond time. God is present to every nation and people under the heavens.

יְהִי שֵׁם יְיָ מְבֹרָךְ מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלָם:

May God's name be praised from this moment until the end of time!

Who is like the Eternal our God in heaven and earth, dwelling above yet seeing below?

The poor are as princes. No soul is barren when seated at God's table, when welcomed into community.

יְהִי שֵׁם יְיָ מְבֹרָךְ מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלָם: הַלִלוּיָה:

Y'hi sheim Adonai m'vorach mei'atah v'ad olam.

Many Jews refer to God as Hashem, literally, "the Name." Many of our actions and prayers are directed toward "God's name." The phrase itself is difficult to understand. Tradition teaches us that the intention behind our words and our choices should be to make a name for God in our world. Lacking direct contact with the Almighty, others should experience the divine presence through each of us.

בְּצֵאת יִשְׂרָאֵל מִמִּצְרָיִם, בֵּית יַעֲקֹב מֵעַם לֹעֵזּ:

הָיְתָה יְהוּדָה לְקָדְשׁוֹ, יִשְׂרָאֵל מַמְשְׁלוֹתִיוּ:

הַיָּם רָאָה וַיָּנֹס, הַיַּרְדֵּן יִסֹב לְאָחוֹר:

הָהָרִים רָקְדוּ כְאֵילִים, נְּבָעוֹת כִּבְנֵי צֹאן:

מַה לְּךְ הַיָּם כִּי תָנוּס הַיַּרְדֵּן תִּסֹב לְאָחוֹר:

הָהָרִים תִּרְקְדוּ כְאֵילִים, נְּבָעוֹת כִּבְנֵי צֹאן:

מִלּפְנֵי אָדוֹן חוּלִי אָרֶץ, מִלִּפְנֵי אֱלוֹהַ יַעֲקֹב:

הַהֹפְּכִי הַצוּר אַגַם מִיִם, חַלֶּמִישׁ לִמַעִינוֹ מִיִם.

When Israel went forth from Egypt, the House of Jacob from an alien people, Judah became a sanctuary, Israel, God's dominion. The sea saw it and fled, the Jordan turned back. The mountains skipped like rams, the hills like young lambs.

What ails you, O sea, that you run away? Why, O Jordan, do you turn back? O mountains, why do you skip like rams? Why O hills, like young lambs? Dance, O earth, before the Eternal; at the presence of the God of Jacob, who turns the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a flowing spring.

From Psalm 115

תהלים קטו'

לא לָנוּ יְיָ לֹא לָנוּ כִּי לְשִׁמְךּ תֵּן כָּבוֹד, עַל חַסְדְּדּ עַל אֲמִתֶּדּ:

עֶזְרָם וּמָגְנָּם הוּא: עֶזְרָם וּמָגְנָּם הוּא: עֵזָרַם וּמַגְנַם הוּא: יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּטַח בַּיָי, בֵּית אַהֲרֹן בִּטְחוּ בַיְיָ יִרְאֵי יִיָ בִּטְחוּ בַיְיָ Ezram u'maginam hu.
God is acknowledged
as the Help מָנֵר (ezer)
and Shield מָנֵר (magein)
of our ancestors. These
words are used in praise
of God in this psalm and
in the concluding words
of the first blessing of the
תְּבֶּלָה
T'filah, Shield of
Abraham and Strength
of Sarah.

May loving loyalty and truth bring honour, not to us, Eternal God, but to your holy name. We are not a people of glory, but of trust and faith.

Trust in God, the Source of unity, strength and support. May we sense your presence in splendour and in simplicity!

וַאַנַחַנוּ נִבָרַדְ יָהּ, מֵעַתָּה וַעַד עוֹלָם, הַלְלוּיָהּ:

Eternal God, remember the entire house of Israel for blessing! May the mighty and the meek, the certain and the unsure each know your nearness. Maker of heaven and earth, let us see your power even in the smallest things we do!

Though much is beyond our grasp, You have made us your partners in this world. The dead do not praise God, nor do those who remain silent. But we will praise God now and forever, Haleluyah!

וַאֲנַחְנוּ נְבָרֵךְ יָהֹ, מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלָם, הַלְלוּיָהּ:

From Psalm 116 מָהָלִים קטז׳

אָהַבְתִּי כִּי יִשְׁמַע יְיָ אֶת קוֹלִי תַּחֲנוּנָי וּבְשֵׁם יְיָ אֶקְרָא אָנָה יְיָ מֵלְטָה נַפְשִׁי חַנּוּן יְיָ וְצַדִּיק וֵאלֹהֵינוּ מְרַחֵם: אֶתְהַלֵּךְ לִפְנֵי יְיָ בְּאַרְצוֹת הַחַיִּים: כּוֹס יְשׁוּעוֹת אֶשָּׂא וּבְשֵׁם יְיָ אֶקְרָא: אָנָה יְיָ כִּי אֲנִי עַבְדָּךְ, אֲנִי עַבְדְּךְ בֶּן־אֲמָתֶךְ פִּתַּחְתָּ לְמוֹסֵרָיּ בַּחַצְרוֹת בֵּית יִיָ בִּתוֹכֵכִי יִרוּשָׁלָיִם הַלְלוּיָה:

Va'anachnu n'vareich Yah, me'atah v'ad olam, Haleluyah! We must praise the Eternal God from this moment until the end of time, Haleluyah!

This text is found both in Psalm 115 and in Psalm 145, which we recite as the *Ashrei*. It begins with the Hebrew letter *vav*, which could mean either "and" or "but". These two understandings offer different interpretations of the act of prayer. We must praise the Eternal God for the good in our life, but we must also praise God despite the difficulties we may encounter.

Eternal One, hear my voice and my prayers.

I love to call upon the name of the Eternal God.

Save my life, kind One, seek righteousness but judge mercifully.

Let me walk in your eternal presence in the land of the living.

I lift up the cup of strength and call out your name in prayer!

Hear me, Eternal God, for I am your servant, born to answer your call.

Release me from the ties that bind so that I can stand with You

In your courts, in Jerusalem, Haleluyah!

Psalm 117

תְּהַלִּים קיז׳

הַלְלוּ אֶת יְיָ כָּל גּוֹיִם, שַׁבְּחוּהוּ כָּל הָאֻמִּים: כִּי גָבַר עָלֵינוּ חַסְדּוֹ, וָאֱמֶת יְיָ לְעוֹלָם הַלְּלוּיָה:

Let all peoples praise the Eternal and all nations offer blessing so that divine love and loyalty might overcome us. God's eternal truth will last forever, Haleluyah!

From Psalm 118

תְהַלִּים קיח׳

ּכִּי לְעוֹלֶם חַסְדּוּ	הודוּ לַיָּי כִּי טוֹב
ּנִי לְעוֹלֶם חַסְדּוּ	יֹאמַר נָא יִשְׂרָאֵל
ּנִי לְעוֹלֶם חַסְדּוּ	יֹאמְרוּ נָא בֵית אַהֲרֹן,
ּנִי לְעוֹלָם חַסְדּוֹי	יֹאמְרוּ נָא יִרְאֵי יְיָ

The word לְעוּלָם L'olam means both "world" and "eternity". It is God that links place and time, granting us moments in which to seek holiness.

Praise the goodness of the Eternal, creating a world of enduring love.

Let Israel praise God, creating a world of enduring love. Let the House of Aaron praise God, creating a world of enduring love.

Let all revere God, creating a world of enduring love.

At times, the world seems to close in round about me. I call out when I feel closed in. No one can help me.

I see only my enemies. Yet, I will not be afraid.

B'sheim Adonai ki amilam. In the name of the Eternal, I will overcome them. בָּשֵׁם יְיָ כִּי אֲמִילַם:

I have found true help and strength in God. All the nations may surround me, but they are powerless. They are around me no matter which way I turn, but only God is with me.

They may blaze like fire and swarm like bees, but the Power that helps me is beyond princes and kings.

בְּשֵׁם יְיָ כִּי אֲמִילַם:

The sound of song and celebration is heard only in the tents of the just. True victory belongs only to the right and the righteous.

Though I have suffered, I am yet among the living. I will not die, but live to see good triumph and to tell the deeds of the Eternal God.

עָזִי וְזִמְרָת יָה, וַיְהִי לִי לִישׁוּעָה:

פַּתְּחוּ לִי שַׁעֲרֵי צֶדֶק, אָבֹא בָם אוֹדֶה יָהּ: זֵה הַשַּׁעַר לַיִי, צַדִּיקִים יָבֹאוּ בוּ:

Open the gates of righteousness for me,

That I may enter them and praise the Eternal.

This is the gateway to the Eternal, the righteous shall enter through it.

B'sheim Adonai ki amilam. In God's name I will overcome them. These words, repeated twice in the text of Psalm 118, remind us of the effort required to struggle and survive difficult times. Hallel reminds us that we find this strength in commitment to a higher purpose.

אוֹדְדְּ כִּי עֲנִיתָנִי, וַתְּהִי לִי לִישׁוּעָהּ אֶבֶּן מָאֲסוּ הַבּוֹנִים, הָיְתָה לְרֹאשׁ פִּנָּהּ מֵאֵת יְיָ הָיְתָה זֹאת, הִיא נִפְלָאת בְּעֵינֵינוּ זֵה הַיּוֹם עָשָׂה יִיָ נָגִילָה וִנִשְּׁמִחָה בוּ

I praise You, for You have answered me, and have become my deliverance.

The stone that the builders rejected has become the chief cornerstone.

This is the doing of the Eternal; it is marvelous in our sight.

This is the day that the Eternal has made—let us exult and rejoice on it.

- O Eternal One, deliver us! O Eternal One, deliver us!
- O Eternal One, let us prosper! O Eternal One, let us prosper!

Blessed be the one who enters in the name of the Eternal; We bless You from the house of the Eternal.

You are my God and I will praise You; You are my God and I will extol You.

Praise the Eternal who is good, creating a world of enduring love.

The Hallel concludes with words of welcome, בַּרוּדְּ baruch haba. These same words are spoken when a child is welcomed into the covenant of Israel or when a couple comes to the chupah. When we welcome another to a moment of Jewish prayer and community, we also welcome the yeruch yeruch

This blessing, referred as הגוֹמל בַּרְכַּת Birkat HaGomeil or Bensching Gomeil is traditionally recited after one completes a long journey, is released from imprisonment, or recovers from illness or injury. It expresses gratitude for health and security and the joy of returning to one's community.

The text of this מִי שֶׁבֶּרֶדְ Mi Shebeirach prayer for healing (our tradition contains Mi Shebeirach prayers on many subjects other than healing) is appropriate for all in need of strength and support. Through these words, we pray for שֶלְמָה רפוּאַה refu'ah sh'leima complete healing for those who can recover and שלום עתרת ateret shalom an abundance of peace for those who cannot.

Special Prayers During Torah Reading

For Deliverance

בּרְכַּת הַגּוֹמֵל

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, הַגּוֹמֵל לְחַיָבִים טוֹבוֹת, שֶׁגְּמָלַנִי כָּל טוֹב:

Blessed Eternal God, Ruler of the universe, You grant us goodness beyond our merit and have bestowed great goodness upon me.

> מִי שֶׁנְמָלְדָּ כָּל טוֹב, הוּא (Male) מִי שֶׁנְמָלֵדְ כָּל טוֹב, הוּא (Female)

> > יִגְמָלְדְּ כָּל טוֹב סֶלָה: (Male) יִגְמַלְדְּ כַּל טוֹב סֶלָה: (Female)

May the One who has been gracious to you continue to favour you with all that is good.

For Those in need of Healing

לרפואָה

מִי שֶׁבֵּרַדְּ אֲבוֹתֵינוּ אַבְּרָהָם יִצְחָקּ וְיַעֲקֹב, וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ שָׁרָה רִבְקָה לֵאָה וְרָחֵל, הוּא יְרַפֵּא אֶת כָּל מַכּוֹתֵינוּ יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶידְּ, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ לְהַחֲלִימָם וּלְרַפּאתָם וְיִשְׁלַח לָנוּ מְהַרָה רְפוּאָה שְׁלֵמָה וְעֲתֶרֶת שָׁלוֹם, וְנֹאמַר: אָמֵן.

May the One who blessed our fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob;

and our mothers, Sarah, Rebecca, Leah and Rachel, heal all who suffer.

May it be your will to provide healing and strength.

Reveal to us the holiness of life, the wholeness of *shalom* and let us say: Amen.

For The Soldiers of the IDF מִּי שֶׁבֵּרֶךְ לְחַיָּלֵי צַהַ"ל

מִי שֶׁבַּרַךְ אֲבוֹתִינוּ אַבְּרָהָם יִצְּחָק וְיֵעֲקֹב,
וְאִמּוֹתִינוּ שָׂרָה רִבְקָה לֵאָה וְרָחֵל,
הוּא יְבָרַךְ אֶת חַיָּלֵי צְבָא הַהָגַנָּה לְיִשְׂרָאֵל וּשְׁאָר מְגַנֵּי עַמֵּנוּ
הְעוֹמְדִים עֵל מִשְׁמֵרתָּם. יִשְׁמְרֵם הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּךְ הוּא
וְיַצִּילֵם מִכָּל צָרָה וְצוּקָה וּמִכָּל נֶגַע וּמַחָלָה,
וְיִשְׁלַח בְּרָכָה בְּכָל מִעֲשֵׂה יְדִיהֶם.
וְיִשְׁלַח בְּרָכָה בְּכָל מִעֲשֵׂה יְדִיהֶם.
וְיִשְׁלַח בָּרָכָה בָּכָל מִעֲשֵׁה יְדִיהֶם.
וְיִמְיִּמִי בָּהֶם הַכָּתוֹב: וְכִהְּנתוּ חַרְבֹּתֵיהֶם לְאִתִּים וַחָנִיתֹּתִיהֶם
וְמַחַת גֹפָנוֹ וְתַחַת הָּצָלְתוֹ וְאֵין מַחַרִיד, וְנֹאמֵר: אָמֵן.
וְיַשָׁבוּ אִישׁ תַּחַת גַפָּנוֹ וְתַחַת הָּאַנָתוֹ וְאֵין מַחַרִיד, וְנֹאמַר: אָמֵן.

May the One who blessed our ancestors bless the soldiers of the Israel Defense Forces and all who defend our people. May the Holy One guard them against all difficulty and distress, injury and illness. May all of their actions bring blessing, fulfilling the prophet's words: "Let them beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks. Let nation not lift up sword against nation and may they learn war no more. May all sit under a vine or fig tree with none to make them afraid," and let us say,

Amen.

On Chanukkah

לַתַגַּכָּה

This prayer giving thanks for the miracle of Chanukkah does not mention the tradition of the cruse of oil. Our *siddur* reminds us that the greatest of God's wonders occur when we have the courage to stand up for our values.

עַל הַנָּפִים, וְעַל הַפָּרְקָן, וְעַל הַנְּבוּרוֹת, וְעַל הַתְּשׁוּעוֹת, וְעַל הַנִּפִּים הָהֵם בַּיְּמֵן הַיָּה.

הַמִּלְחָמוֹת, שֶׁעְשִׁיתָ לַאֲבוֹתֵינוּ בַּיָּמִים הָהֵם בַּיְּמֵן הַיָּה.

בִּימֵי מַתִּתְיָהוּ בֶּן יוֹחָנֶן כֹּהֵן נְּדוֹל, חַשְׁמוֹנֵאי וּבָנִיוּ,

בְּימֵי מַתִּתְיָהוּ בֶּן יוֹחָנֶן כָּהֵן נְּדוֹל, חַשְׁמוֹנֵאי וּבָנִיוּ,

בּימֵר מַלְכוּת יָנֵן הָרְשָׁעָה עַל עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל לְהַשְׁכִּיחם עְּמַדְהָּ הָנְהָעָבִירָם מֵחָקֵּי רְצוֹנֶך, וְאַתָּה בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים עָמַדְהָּ לָּהָשְׁרָתם, רְבְּתָּ אֶת רִיבָם, דַּיְנְתָּ אֶת דִּינָם,

לְהָם בְּעֵת צְרָתָם, וּיְטְמָאִים בְּיֵד טְהוֹרִים בְּיֵד חַלְּשִׁים בְּיַד צַּדִּיקִים,

וְרַבִּים בְּיֵד עוֹסְקֵי תוֹרָתֶדְ. וּלְּךְ עָשִׂיתָ שֵׁם נְּדוֹל וְקָדוֹשׁ בְּעוֹלְמֶךְ וְּתִּלְיִהְי בְּעוֹלְ עָשִׂיתָ הְּשׁוּעָה נְּדוֹלָה וּפֵּרְקָן כְּהֵיּוֹם הַיֶּה.

וְלַעְמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל עָשִׂיתָ הְּשׁוּעָה נְּדוֹלָה וּפֵרְקַן כְּהַיּוֹם הַיֶּה.

וְטִבְּתוֹ בֵּן בָּאוֹ בָנֶיךְ לִדְבִיר בִּיתֶךְ, וּפְנִי אֶת הִיכְלֶךְ.

וְשִׁחַר כֵּן בָּאוֹ בָנֶיךְ לִדְבִיר בִּיתֶךְ, וּפְנִילְ לִשְׁמִךְ הַנְּיִלְיקוּ נֵרוֹת בְּחַצְרוֹת וּלְשָׁךְ.

וְטְהַרוּ שָׁת מִקְדָשְׁךְ, וְהִדְלִיקוּ נֵרוֹת בְּחַבְיוֹת וּלִבְּלִילְ לִשְׁמִךְ הַנְּכָּוֹ בְּנִילְ הָּנִרְ הַוֹּלִילְ בִּיוֹל וְנִבְּוֹלְ בְּחִילִּ הַנְּיִבְּיוֹ בְּחִילִי וְנִבְיוֹ בְּלִיקוֹ נֵרוֹת בְּחַבְּישְׁר, וֹשְׁמוֹנֵת יְמִי חֲנָכָה אֵלוּ לְהִוֹיל לְהוֹלוֹ לְהוֹל לִשְׁתִּן הְשִׁלְּשׁבְּ וֹיְבְּיִים הְנָבָים אֵלוּ בְּלִיקוֹ נֵרוֹת בְּחַבְּיעוֹ שְׁמוֹנֵת יְמִי חֲנָכָּה אֵלוּ לְבִּילוֹ בְּחֹוֹת וֹלְבִיל לִשְׁתְּן שִׁלְשְׁתְּיב לְשִׁיךְ הַבְּילוּ בְּתֹּה הָעָבְיוֹ בְּחֹית הַנְבָּיל הִינִיים הָּעָּים בְּישִׁים בְּיִים בְּיִבּיוֹ בְּיוֹבְיוֹים בְּיִילְים בְּיבּיל בְּיִים בְּנִילְים בְּילִים בְּיוֹים בְּעוֹיף בִּילְים בְּיִבּיוֹם בְּיוֹבְיוֹי בְּנִים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹבְיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹבְיוֹם בְּיוֹם בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹ בְּעִייְם בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּבִיוֹ בְּנְיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִבְּיוֹים בְּיוֹם בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹבְיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּבְּיוֹם בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּי

We give thanks for the redeeming wonders and the mighty deeds by which at this season our people was saved in days of old.

In the days of the Hasmoneans, a tyrant arose against our ancestors, determined to make them forget your Torah, and to turn them away from obedience to your will. But You were at their side in time of trouble. You gave them strength to struggle and to triumph, that they might serve You in freedom. Through the power of your spirit the weak defeated the strong, the few prevailed over the many, and the righteous and pure were triumphant. Then your children returned to your house, to purify the sanctuary and kindle its lights. And they dedicated these days to give thanks and praise to your great name.

On Purim לַפּוּרִים

עַל הַנָּפִים, וְעַל הַפֵּּרְקָן, וְעַל הַנְּבוּרוֹת, וְעַל הַתְּשׁוּעוֹת, וְעַל הַנִּפִים הָהֵם בַּזְּמֵן הַזֶּה. הַמִּלְחָמוֹת, שֶׁעָשִׂיתָ לַאֲבוֹתֵינוּ בַּיָּמִים הָהֵם בַּזְּמֵן הַזֶּה. בִּימֵי מָרְדְּכֵי וְאֶסְתֵּר בְּשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּירָה, כְּשֶׁעָמַד עֲלֵיהֶם הָמָן הָרָשָׁע, בִּקֵשׁ לְהַשְׁמִיד, לַהָרֹג וּלְאַבֵּד אֶת כָּל הַיְהוּדִים,

מִנַּעַר וְעַד זָקֵן, טַף וְנָשִׁים, בְּיוֹם אֶחָד בִּשְׁלשָׁה עָשָּׁר לְחֹדֶשׁ שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר, הוּא חֹדֶשׁ אֲדָר, וּשְׁלָלֶם לָבוֹז. וְאַתָּה בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים הַפַּרִתָּ אֵת עֵצָתוֹ, וְקִלְקַלְתָּ אֵת מַחֵשַׁבִתּוֹ.

We give thanks for the redeeming wonders and the mighty deeds by which at this season our people was saved in days of old. In the days of Mordechai and Esther in Shushan, the evil Haman arose against them. He sought the complete destruction of all Jews, young and old, men and women. On one single day, the 13th of Adar, he wished them to be destroyed and their possessions taken. In your great mercy, You foiled his plan and ruined his scheme.

על הַנְּסִים, וְעַל הַפָּרְקָן, וְעַל הַנְּבוּרוֹת, וְעַל הַתְּשׁוּעוֹת, וְעַל הַפָּרְקָן, וְעַל הַנְּמִים הָהֵם בַּיְּמֵן הַזֶּה.
בִּימֵי שִׁיבָת שִיּוֹן הָנִיָּה, כַּחֲמִישִׁים שָׁנָה לְאַחַר יִּסּוּדָה שְׁל הַתְּנוּעָה הַצִּיוֹנִית, כְּשֶׁבָּאָה שְׁאֵרִית הַפְּלֵיטָה מִגִּיא הַהַרִינָה וּבְנֵי עַמְּךְ מִכָּל תְּפוּצוֹתֵיהֶם, שָׁלטוּ זָרִים בְּאֶרֶץ קַּדְשׁנוּ וְנָעֲלוּ שְׁעָרִים בִּפְנֵי נִרְדָפִים. אָז קָמוּ שָׁבַע מְדִינוֹת לְהַכְּרִית עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל. וְאַתָּה בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הַרַבִּים מְדִינוֹת לְהַכְּרִית עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל. וְאַתָּה בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הַרָבִּים מְטֵּרְתָּ לָהָפָם לְהִקּהֵל וְלַצְמוֹד עַל נַפְּשָׁם. מְסֵרְתָּ רָבִּים וְזֵדִים בְּיֵד בְּנֵי בְרִיתֶדְ. וּלְךְּ עָשִׂיתָ שִׁם בְּיַד מְטִרְתָּ לְבָּים הְעַצְמְמוֹד עַל נַפְשָׁם. מְטַרְתָּ רָבִים וְזֵדִים בְּיֵד בְּנֵי בְרִיתֶדְ. וּלְבְעְמוֹד עַל נַפְשָׁם. מְטַרְתָּ רָבִּים וְזֵדִים בְּיֵד בְּנֵי בְרִיתֶדְ. וּלְבְעְמִידְ לְשִׁיתְ תְּשׁוּעִה מְּיִלְם הַאָּרְבֶּן וְּקְבְּעוּ אֶת יוֹם הָעַצְמְמוֹת הַצָּרְ לִבְנוֹת בְּאַרְצֶךְ וְקְבְעוּ אֶת יוֹם הָעַצְמְמוֹת הַאָּרְעָךְ לְבְנוֹת וֹתְבָּעוֹ לְהְבָּנוֹת וְבְּאוֹלְת וְשְׁבְּעוֹ מְלְהְבָּנוֹת בְּאִרְבֶּוֹ לְבְיִלְיוֹת וְלְבְעוֹית וְלְבְיִם לְּאָמִר וְבְּלִבְית וְמְבִּים וְנִינִנוּ בִּנְיִבְּ וְלְבְּעוֹ אֶת וֹלְתְבּי בְּנִיךְ לְּבְּרוֹת בְּאִרְעָבְּן בְּנְבְּעוֹ אֶת וֹחְבּל לְשִׁמְךְ בְּלִבְיתוֹ בְּבְּאוּלָה שְׁבְּמְתוֹת בְּאִיתוּ בְּלְבִיתוֹ בְּנְמִיתוֹ בָּבְאוּלָתוֹ שְּבָּבְית שְׁבִּבְּבְיתוֹ שְּבָּבְעוֹ שְׁרָבוֹת וְשִבְשׁים שְׁיִּבְּיתוֹ בְּנְיִבְּיתוֹ בְּבְּאוּלָה שְׁבְּבְיתוֹ מְבַבְיתוֹ בְּבְּיְתוֹם בְּבְּיתוֹ בְּבְעוֹת בְּאוֹנִתוּ בְּבְּבְּתוֹת בְּעִבְיתוֹן בּבְּעוֹת בְּאוּלָה שְׁבְּבְיתוֹ שְּבְּבְיתוֹ בְּבְיְבִיתוּ בְּבְּעוֹית בְּשִׁיתוּ בְּבְּיתוֹ בְּבְּעוֹת בְּבְּעוֹת בְּבְיתוֹם בְּיִים בְּבְיתוֹם בְּבְּיתוֹ בְיִיתוּ בְּיתוֹ בְּבְיתוֹת בְּבְיתוֹי בְּבְּיתוּ בְּיתְי בְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹת בְּיוֹם בְּיבְּיתוֹ בְּיתְּים בְּים בְּיִים בְּבְּיתוֹ בְּיוֹת בְּיוֹם בְּיִים בְּים בְּבְּיתוֹ בְּבְים בְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיִים בְּיתְּבְּבְיתוּ בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּעְבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְיוּים בְּבְּים בְּיבְים

We give thanks for the redeeming wonders and the mighty deeds by which at this season our people was saved in past days.

In the days of the second return of our people to Zion, fifty years after the establishment of the Zionist movement, as a surviving remnant came from the killing fields of Europe and from throughout our dispersion, foreign powers ruled our holy land and closed the gates before those who sought refuge. Even then, seven nations arose to cut off your people, Israel.

In your great mercy, You stood by us in this time of trouble so that we might gather and defend our lives. Through the power of your spirit, the few prevailed over the many and those who sought to do harm were given over to the children of your covenant. You magnified your great and holy name in the world You gave strength and safety to your people Israel on this very day.

Then your children were gathered in your land to build and to be rebuilt and they established this Independence Day as a time of joy and celebration to give thanks and praise to your great name. Just as You have allowed us to see the first flowering of our redemption, so may our eyes see a complete redemption and may our days be renewed as in the past.

מֶדֶר קְרִיאַת הַתּוֹרָה

Reading of the Torah for Weekdays

There are many different versions of the prayers that accompany the public reading of Torah. In our community, we have chosen to use the same liturgy each time Torah is read, as this experience is the ultimate community moment whenever it is celebrated.

This opening prayer shares the basic values of this archetypal Jewish ritual: acknowledging God, sharing that belief with generations to come, taking strength from Torah and seeking peace for our people and all peoples.

אֵין כָּמוֹדְּ בָאֶלֹהִים אֲדֹנִי וְאֵין כְּמַצְשֶׂידְ. מַלְכוּתְדְּ מַלְכוּת כָּל עוֹלָמִים וּמֶמְשַׁלְתְּדְּ בְּכָל דּוֹר וָדוֹר. יְיָ מֶלֶדְ יְיָ מָלָדְ יְיָ יִמְלֹדְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. יְיָ עֹז לְעַמּוֹ יִתֵּן יְיָ יְבָרֵדְ אֶת עַמּוֹ בַשָּׁלוֹם.

There is none like You, Eternal One, both loving and just, and there are no deeds like yours. Your power extends to all worlds and your influence is felt in each generation.

We sense that commanding presence, as did our ancestors before us. So may our descendants until the end of time. May the Eternal give strength to our people; the strength to know that true blessing comes through peace.

Please rise.

ּכִּי מִצִּיּוֹן תֵּצֵא תוֹרָה, וּדְבַר יְיָ מִירוּשָׁלָים. בָּרוּךְ שַׁנַתַן תּוֹרָה לִעֲמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בִּקְדָשָׁתוֹ.

The Torah shall go forth from Zion and the word of the Eternal from Jerusalem. Blessed is the One who, in holiness, has given Torah to the people of Israel.

יִּשְׁמַע יִשְׂרָאֵל, יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְיָ אֶחָד!

Hear, O Israel: the Eternal is our God, the Eternal is One!

אֶחָד אֱלֹהֵינוּ, נְדוֹל אֲדוֹנֵנוּ, קָדוֹשׁ שְׁמוּי

Our God is One; our Sovereign is great; holy is God's name!

גַּדְלוּ לַיְיָ אִתִּי, וּנְרוֹמְמָה שְׁמוֹ יַחְדָּו.

Magnify the Eternal with me, and together let us exalt God's name.

לְּדְּ יָיָ הַגְּדֻלָּה וְהַגְּבוּרָה וְהַתִּפְאֶרֶת וְהַנֵּצֵח וְהַהוֹד, כִּי כֹל בַּשָּׁמֵים וּבָאָרֶץ: לְדְּ יִיָּ הַמַּמְלָכָה וְהַמִּתְנַשֵּׂא לְכֹל לְרֹאשׁ:

Greatness, might, glory, victory and majesty—all are paths leading to You, Eternal One, as is everything in heaven and on earth. True ruling power belongs to You. All must look to You.

Please rise.

וְזֹאת הַתּוֹרָה אֲשֶׁר שָׂם משֶׁה לִפְנֵי בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עַל פִּי יִי בִּיַד משֵׁה.

This is Torah that Moses placed before the people of Israel, the voice of God through the hand of Moses.

Please be seated.

I Chron. 29:11

This text from Chronicles contain references to the seven lower, ספירות s'firot or emanations that, in Jewish mystical understanding, connect the Eternal and Infinite God to this limited material world. Our connection to Torah is itself mystical, extending beyond understanding and analysis.

Additional special prayer for the Torah service can be found on page 88.

Reading of the Torah

Before the reading:

בַּרְכוּ אֶת יְיָ הַמְבֹרָדְיִ בַּרוּדְ יְיָ הַמְבֹרָדְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶדִיּ

Praise the Eternal, to whom our praise is due!

Blessed be the Eternal God, to whom our praise is due, now and forever!

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלֶם, אֲשֶׁר בָּחַר בָּנוּ מִכָּל הָעַמִּים וְנָתַן לָנוּ אֶת תּוֹרָתוֹ. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְיָ, נוֹתֵן הַתּוֹרָה.

Blessed is the Eternal our God, Ruler of the universe, who has chosen us from all peoples by giving us Torah. Eternal God, we praise You as the Giver of the Torah.

After the reading:

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלֶם, אֲשֶׁר נָתַן לָנוּ תּוֹרַת אֱמֶת, וְחַיֵּי עוֹלֶם נָטַע בְּתוֹכֵנוּ. בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ נוֹתֵן הַתּוֹרָה.

Blessed is the Eternal our God, Ruler of the universe, who has given us a Torah of truth, implanting within us eternal life. Eternal God, we praise You as the Giver of the Torah.

Please rise.

Prayer for our Country and our People

Bless, O God, this congregation, those who lead and serve it, those who contribute to its strength. Uphold us, shield us, and grant us health and life as we gather to seek your presence.

For the joy of community, the gift of diversity, and the vision of harmony, we offer our sincere gratitude.

Bless our land and all its inhabitants with peace. May compassion and justice be the order of the day.

Be with those whom we have chosen to lead us. May those who serve and protect our country be a force for good at home and abroad.

Bless the people of Israel wherever we dwell. Be with us here where we worship You in freedom.

Let all victims of oppression know your love and your nearness. May the day come soon when evil shall give way to goodness, when war shall be forgotten, and all at last shall know safety and security. Prayers for our people, our homeland, and the land in which we live have been recited in the local language for many centuries. This text reflects the Canadian values of peace, order, and good government.

Prayer for the soldiers of the IDF can be found on page 89.

Prayer for the State of Israel

The powerful link between the Jewish people world over and the land of Israel and State of Israel is expressed in הַּתְּלָנָה Hatikvah. This prayer is an interpretation of that text, expressing our hope for a safe and secure Jewish state in the land of Israel that lives up to all that is implied in the name יִשְׂרָאֵל Yisra'eil.

אַלהֵינוּ נָאלהָי אַבוֹתִינוּ וְאָמּוֹתֵינוּ

Eternal God of all generations, within our heart of hearts, in the deep recesses of the Jewish soul, lies a hope.

The hope of two thousand years, the hope of today and tomorrow: That a people who took root in a land might grow and blossom on ancient soil,

That a nation might bring prophetic visions and eternal values to life,

That a country in search of a dream might find safety and shalom,

That a Jewish state might offer acceptance within and receive it from without,

That we might prove that, if we will it, it is no dream:

To be a free people in our own land: Eretz Tzion, vi'Y'rushalayim.

ָלִהְיוֹת עַם חָפְשִׁי בְּאַרְצֵנוּ, אֶרֶץ צִיוֹן וִירוּשָׁלַיִם.

הַלְנְסַת סֵפֶּר תּוֹרָה Returning the Torah to the Ark

יְהַלְלוּ אֶת שֵׁם יְיָ כִּי נִשְׂנָב שְׁמוֹ לְבַדּוֹּי

Let us praise the name of the Eternal, whose name alone is exalted.

הוֹדוֹ עַל אֶרֶץ וְשָׁמָיִם, וַיָּרֶם קֶרֶן לְעַמּוֹ. תְּהִלָּה לְכָל חֲסִידִיוּ, לִבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עַם קְרוֹבוֹ, הַלְלוּיָה.

God's splendour covers earth and heaven as a sign to the people of God's nearness. An inspiration to all God's faithful and to the children of Israel, Haleluyah!

> תּוֹרַת יְיָ הְּמִימָה מְשִׁיבַת נָפֶשׁ עדוּת יְיָ נָאֱמָנָה מַחְכִּימַת פֶּתִיּ

God's Torah is perfect, reviving the soul; God's teaching is sure, making wise the simple;

פָּקּוּדֵי יְיָ יְשָׁרִים מְשַׂמְּחֵי לֵב מִצְוַת יִיָ בָּרָה מִאִירַת עִינַיִם:

God's instruction is right, delighting the mind; *God's commandments are clear, giving light to the eyes;*

This text about Torah is Psalm 19:8-10. The final line of Psalm 19 is יְּהָינוּ Yih'yu l'ratzon. May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, O God, my rock and my redeemer.

יִרְאַת יְיָ טְהוֹרָה עוֹמֶדֶת לָעַד מִשְׁפְּטֵי יְיָ אֱמֶת צָדְקוּ יַחְדָּו.

God's word is pure, enduring for ever; God's judgements are true, and altogether just.

The study of Torah is a *mitzvah* of the highest calibre. Jewish living is described as a living tree. The beauty of our observances and good deeds is represented by branches, leaves and flowers. However, our Jewish life is not stable and lasting unless rooted in the study of Torah.

כִּי לֶקַח טוֹב נָתַתִּי לָכֶם תּוֹרָתִי אַל תַּעֲזֹבוּ. עֵץ חַיִּים הִיא לַמַּחֲזִיקִים בָּהּ, וְתֹמְכֶיהָ מְאֻשָּׁר. דְּרָכֶיהָ דַרְכֵי נֹעַם, וְכָל נְתִיבוֹתֶיהָ שָׁלוֹם.

Behold, a good doctrine has been given you, My Torah; do not forsake it. It is a tree of life to those who hold it fast, and all who cling to it find happiness. Its ways are ways of pleasantness, and all its paths are peace.

הַשִּׁיבֵנוּ יִיָּ אֱלֵיךּ וְנָשׁוּבָה, חַדֵּשׁ יָמֵינוּ כִּקַדֶם.

Help us to return to You, Eternal One; then truly shall we return.

Renew our days as in the past.

Aleinu

עָלֵינוּ לִשְׁבֵּח

עָלֵינוּ לְשַׁבֵּחַ לַאֲדוֹן הַכִּל, לָתֵת גְּדֻלָּה לְיוֹצֵר בְּרֵאשִׁית, שֶׁלֹּא עָשָׁנוּ כְּגוֹיֵי הָאֲרָצוֹת, וְלֹא שָׁמָנוּ כְּמִשְׁפְּחוֹת הָאֲדָמָה, שֵׁלֹא שַׂם חֵלִקֵנוּ כַּהֶם, וְגֹרֵלֵנוּ כִּכֵל הַמוֹנַם,

> וַאָנַחְנוּ כּוֹרְעִים וּמִשְׁתַּחְוִים וּמוֹדִים, לִפְנֵי מֶלֶדְ, מֵלְכֵי הַמְּלָכִים, הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּדְ הוּא.

We must praise the Source of all things, the Wondrous Fashioner of creation, who has given us our own place. We live in a world of many distinct nations, amongst whom we have a unique destiny.

We, for our part, must only bend and bow to acknowledge the One beyond earthly power, the Source of all holiness.

שֶׁהוּא נוֹטֶה שָׁמַיִם וְיֹסֵד אָרֶץ, וּמוֹשַׁב יְקָרוֹ בַּשָּׁמַיִם מִמַּעַל, וּשְׁבִינַת עֻזּוֹ בְּגָבְהֵי מְרוֹמִים, הוּא אֱלֹהִינוּ אֵין עוֹד. אֱמֶת מַלְכֵּנוּ אַשְׁכִינַת עֻזּוֹ בְּגָבְהֵי מְרוֹמִים, הוּא אֱלֹהִינוּ אֵין עוֹד. אֱמֶת מַלְכֵּנוּ אֶפֶס זוּלָתוֹ, כַּכָּתוּב בְּתוֹרָתוֹּ וְיָדַעְתָּ הַיּוֹם וַהְשַׁבֹּתְ אֶל לְבָבֶךְ, כִּי אֶפֶס זוּלָהִים בַּשַּׁמִים מִמַּעַל, וְעַל הַאָרֵץ מִתַּחַת, אֵין עוֹד.

God fills the heavens and the foundations of the earth, but divine glory is greater than the skies, a surpassing, palpable strength. Our God is near in all places and at all times — a true commanding presence. Nothing exists apart from God. As it is written in Torah, "When you return to your heart of hearts, on that day you will know that the Eternal is God. Nothing in heaven or on earth exists apart from God."

פּוֹרְעִים וּמִשְׁתַחֵוִים Cor'im umishtachavim This phrase, "we kneel and bow" recalls what Mordechai refused to do before Haman (Esther 3:2). The presence of these words in this prayer reminds us that as Jews, we serve only the Most High, not the most recent or the most popular. עַל כֵּן נְקַנֶּה לְךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, לִרְאוֹת מְהֵרָה בְּתִפְּאֶרֶת עֻזֶּדְּ, לְהַאֲלִילִים כָּרוֹת יִכָּרֵתוּן. לְהַאֲלִילִים כָּרוֹת יִכָּרֵתוּן. לְהַאֲלִילִים בְּמַלְכוּת שַׁדִּי, וְכָל בְּנֵי בָשָׁר יִקְרְאוּ בִשְׁמֶךְ, לְהַפְּנוֹת אֵלֶיךְ כָּל רִשְׁעֵי אָרֶץ. יַכִּירוּ וְיֵדְעוּ כָּל יוֹשְׁבֵי תִבַל, לְהַפְנוֹת אֵלֶיךְ כָּל רִשְׁעֵי אָרֶץ. יַכִּירוּ וְיֵדְעוּ כָּל יוֹשְׁבֵי תִבַל,

פִּי לְּךְּ תִּכְרֵע כָּל בֶּּרֶךְּ, תִּשָּׁבַע כָּל לָשׁוֹן. לְפָנֶיךּ יִיָּ אֱלֹהֵינוּ יִכְרְעוּ וְיִפּׁלוּ, וְלִכְבוֹד שִׁמְךּ יְקָר יִתֵּנוּ. וִיקַבְּלוּ כֻלָּם אֶת עוֹל מֵלְכוּתֶדְּ. וְתִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיהֶם מְהֵרָה לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. כִּי הַמַּלְכוּת שֶׁלְדְּ הִיא, וּלְעוֹלְמֵי עַד תִּמְלוֹךְ בְּכָבוֹד: כַּכָּתוּב בְּתוֹרָתֶדְ, יְיָ יִמְלֹדְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד:

Eternal our God, we hope soon to see the glory of your strength. May the cycle of idolatry be broken. Let all false gods be swept away. Then will this world be repaired through your ruling power.

All the children of the earth will call out your name. Let every member of the human community know: only before You should a knee be bent or an oath be taken.

Glory and honour fall away before the weight of your commanding presence. May your ruling power soon lead us, for true strength and lasting glory are yours. As it is written in Torah, "The Eternal will reign forever and ever".

ְוָנֶאֲמֵר: וְהָיָה יְיָ לְמֶלֶדְּ עַל כָּל הָאָרֶץ. בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא יִהְיֶה יְיָ אֶחָד, וּשְׁמוֹ אֶחָד.

It has been said, the Eternal will rule over all the earth. On that day, the Eternal will be One and God's name will be One.

In the liturgy of the Italian Jewish community, אָלָיני אַבְּחַ Aleinu l'shabei 'ach concludes with the words of the Sh'ma, rather than this quotation from Zechariah 14. Both texts express the basic hope of this prayer, the hope that the unity of God will be reflected in unity and peace in our world. We recall the loved ones whom death has recently taken from us, those who died at this season in years past, and those whom we have taken into our hearts with our own . . .

The memories of all of them are with us; our griefs and sympathies are mingled as we turn to words sanctified by memory, words glorified by hope:

Mourner's Kaddish

קדיש יָתום

יִתְגַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא, בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵהּ, וְיַמְלִידְ מַלְכוּתֵהּ בְּחֵיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל בִּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲגָלָא וּבִוְמַן קָרִיב וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

Yit-ga-dal v'yit-ka-dash she-mei ra-ba b'al-ma di-ve-ra chi-re-u-tei, v'yam-lich mal-chu-tei b'cha-yei-chon u-v'yo-mei-chon u-v'cha-yei de-chol beit Yis-ra-eil, ba-a-ga-la u-vi-z'man ka-riv, v'i-m'ru: a-mein.

יָהֵא שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מְבָרַדְּ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

Y'hei sh'mei ra-ba m'va-rach l'a-lam u-le-al-mei al-ma-ya.

יִתְבָּרַדְּ וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח, וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא וְיִתְהַדָּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה וִיִתְהַלָּל שָׁמֵהּ דִּקַדְשָׁא בִּרִידְ הוּא,

Yit-ba-rach v'yish-ta-bach, v'yit-pa-ar v'yit-ro-mam v'yit-na-sei, v'yit-ha-dar v'yit-a-leh v'yit-ha-lal sh'mei d'ku-de-sha, b'rich hu,

ּלְעֵלָּא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחֱמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעָלְמָא וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

L'ei-la min kol bir-cha-ta v'shira-ta, tush-b'cha-ta v'ne-che-ma-ta, da-a-mi-ran b'al-ma, v'i-me-ru: a-mein.

Historically, the Mourner's Kaddish would recited be only by the children, siblings, or parents of the deceased and the congregation would participate responsively. It Temple Sinai's custom to stand and recite the Kaddish in unison in memory of the millions killed in the Holocaust for whom no one was spared to perform this mitzvah.

יְהֵא שְׁלָמָא רַבָּא מִן שְׁמַיָּא וְחַיִּים עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל, וָאָמָרוּ: אַמֵן.

Y'hei sh'la-ma ra-ba min sh'ma-ya v'cha-yim a-lei-nu v'al kol Yis-ra-eil,

v'i-me-ru: a-mein.

Only the final line of the Kaddish, which begins עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם oseh shalom, is in Hebrew. The remainder of the prayer is in Aramaic, the vernacular of the early rabbinic period from which the Kaddish comes.

עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו הוּא יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשִּׂרָאֵל, וָאִמָרוּ: אָמֵן.

O-seh sha-lom bim-ro-mav, hu ya-a-seh sha-lom a-lei-nu v'al kol Yis-ra-eil, v'i-me-ru: a-mein.

May the Source of peace send peace to all who mourn, and comfort to all who are bereaved. Amen.

May the great name be sanctified and praised in this world, created by God's will. With your lives and each of your days and through the life of the people of Israel, may the time be brought nearer when God's commanding presence will be felt and let us say, Amen.

May the great name be blessed in all worlds and at all times.

The holy, praised, exalted name of the Holy One is beyond explanation, above all the praise, songs and blessing that we offer in this world, and let us say, Amen.

Let there be true peace in heaven and on earth bringing life to us and to all Israel.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen. יִתְגַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא, בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵהּ, וְיַמְלִידְ מַלְכוּתֵהּ בְּחֵיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל בִּית יִשִּׁרָאֵל, בַּעֵגָלָא וּבִזְמַן קָרִיב וִאִמְרוּ: אָמֵן.

Yit-ga-dal v'yit-ka-dash she-mei ra-ba b'al-ma di-ve-ra chire-u-tei,

v'yam-lich mal-chu-tei b'cha-yei-chon u-v'yo-mei-chon u-v'cha-yei de-chol beit Yis-ra-eil, ba-a-ga-la u-vi-z'man ka-riv, v'i-m'ru: a-mein.

יָהֵא שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מְבָרַדְּ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

Y'hei sh'mei ra-ba m'va-rach l'a-lam u-le-al-mei al-ma-ya.

יִתְבָּרֵךְ וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח, וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא וְיִתְהַדָּר וִיִתִעַלֵּה וִיִתְהַלָּל שְׁמֵהּ דְּקַדְשָׁא בְּרִידְ הוּא,

Yit-ba-rach v'yish-ta-bach, v'yit-pa-ar v'yit-ro-mam v'yit-nasei, v'yit-ha-dar v'yit-a-leh, v'yit-ha-lal sh'mei d'ku-de-sha, b'rich hu,

> לְעֵלָּא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא, תַּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחֲמָתָא, דַּאֵמִירָן בִּעָלִמָא, וִאִמִרוּ: אָמֵן.

L'ei-la min kol bir-cha-ta v'shira-ta, tush-b'cha-ta v'ne-che-ma-ta,

da-a-mi-ran b'al-ma, v'i-me-ru: a-mein.

עַל יִשְׂרָאֵל וְעַל רַבָּנָן, וְעַל תַּלְמִידֵיהוֹן וְעַל כָּל תַּלְמִידֵי תַלְמִידִיהוֹן, וְעַל כָּל מָאן דְּעָסְקִין בְּאוֹרַיְתָא, דִּי בְאַתְרָא הָדֵין וְדִי בְּכָל אֲתַר וַאֲתַר.

Al Yis-ra-eil v'al ra-ba-nan v'al talmideihon, v'al kol tal-mi-dei tal-mi-dei-hon, v'al kol man d'as-kin b'o-rai-ta,

di v'a-tra ha-dein, v'di v'chol a-tar v'a-tar.

יָהֵא לְהוֹן וּלְכוֹן שְׁלָמָא רַבָּא, חָנָּא וְחִסְדָּא וְרַחֲמִין, וְחַיִּין אֲרִיכִין, וּמְזוֹנָא רְוִיחָא, וּפֵּרְקָנָא מִן קֶדָם אֲבוּהוֹן דִּי בִשְׁמַיָּא וְאַרְעָא וְאִמְרוּ: אָמֵן.

Y'hei l'hon u-l'chon sh'la-ma ra-ba, chi-na v'chis-da v'ra-cha-min, v'chai-yin a-ri-chin, um'zona, m'zo-na r'vi-cha u-fur-ka-na min ko-dam a-vu-hon di vi-sh'ma-ya v'ar-a, v'im-ru: a-mein

יְהֵא שְׁלָמָא רַבָּא מִן שְׁמַיָּא וְחַיִּים עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ: אָמֵן.

Y'hei sh'la-ma ra-ba min sh'ma-ya v'cha-yim a-lei-nu v'al kol Yis-ra-eil, v'i-me-ru: a-mein.

> עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו הוּא יַצְשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ: אָמֵן.

O-seh sha-lom bim-ro-mav, hu ya-a-seh sha-lom a-lei-nu v'al kol Yis-ra-eil, v'i-me-ru: a-mein. May the great name be sanctified and praised in this world, created by God's will. With your lives and each of your days and through the life of the people of Israel, may the time be brought nearer when God's commanding presence will be felt and let us say, Amen.

May the great name be blessed in all worlds and at all times. The holy, praised, exalted name of the Holy One is beyond explanation, above all the praise, songs and blessing that we offer in this world, and let us say, Amen.

God of heaven and earth, grant abundant peace to our people and their leaders, to our teachers and their disciples and to all who engage in the study of Torah here and everywhere. Let there be for them and for us all, grace, love and compassion, a joyful life, sustenance and the hope of your redeeming power, and let us say: Amen.

For all of us and for all Israel, may the blessing of peace and the promise of life come true, and let us say: Amen.

May the One who makes peace in the high heavens cause peace to descend on us and on all Israel, and let us say: Amen.

Adon Olam

אַדון עולָם

Adon Olam is an ancient piyyut, liturgical poem. While we are not certain of its author, it is commonly attributed to Solomon Ibn Gabirol, who lived in Spain in the eleventh century. His writing has been included in countless siddurim. A few of his lesser known works have been included in the meditations in the final pages of this prayerbook.

אֲדוֹן עוֹלָם אֲשֶׁר מָלַדְּ, בְּטֶרֶם כָּל יְצִיר נִבְּרָא.
לְעֵת נַעֲשָׂה בְּחֶפְצוֹ כֹּל, אֲזֵי מֶלֶדְ שְׁמוֹ נִקְרָא.
וְאַחֲרֵי כִּכְלוֹת הַכֹּל, לְבַדּוֹ יִמְלוֹדְ נוֹרָא.
וְהוּא הָיָה, וְהוּא הֹנֶה, וְהוּא יִהְיֶה, בְּתִפְּאָרָה.
וְהוּא אֶחָד וְאֵין שֵׁנִי, לְהַמְשִׁיל לוֹ לְהַחְבִּירָה בְּלִי רֵאשִׁית בְּלִי תַכְלִית, וְלוֹ הָעוֹז וְהַמִּשְׂרָה.
וְהוּא אֵלִי וְחֵי גֹּאֲלִי, וְצוּר חֶבְלִי בְּעֵת צֶרָה.
וְהוּא נִפִּי וּמְנוֹס לִי מְנָת כּוֹסִי בְּיוֹם אֶקְרָא.
וְהוּא נִפִּי וּמְנוֹס לִי מְנָת כּוֹסִי בְּיוֹם אֶקְרָא.
בְּיָדוֹ אַפְּקִיד רוּחִי, בְּעֵת אִישַׁן וְאָעִירָה.
וְעִם רוּחִי גִּוֹיָתִי, יִיָּ לִי וְלֹא אִירָא.

You are the Eternal, who reigned before any being had been created. When all was done according to Your will, already then, You were called Ruler.

And after all has ceased to be, still will You reign in solitary majesty; You were, are and will be in glory.

You are One, beyond compare; none can share your place.

Without beginning, without end; the Eternal rules on high.

And You are my God, my Living Redeemer, my Rock in times of trouble and distress; You are my Banner and my Refuge, my Benefactor when I call on You.

Into your hand I entrust my spirit when I sleep and when I wake; and with my spirit, my body also. The Eternal is with me, I will not fear.

Hatikvah הַּתְּקְנָה

כָּל עוֹד בַּלֵבָב פְּנִימָה נֶפֶשׁ יְהוּדִי הוֹמִיָּה וּלְפַאֲתֵי מִזְרָח קָדִימָה עַיִן לְצִיּוֹן צוֹפִיָּה.

עוֹד לֹא אָבְדָה תִקְּנְתֵנוּ, הַתִּקְנָה בַּת שְׁנוֹת אֵלְפַּיִם, לִהְיוֹת עַם חָפְשִׁי בְּאַרְצֵנוּ, אֶרֶץ צִיּוֹן וִירוּשָׁלַיִם.

So long as still within the inmost heart a Jewish spirit sings, so long as the eye looks eastward, gazing toward Zion, our hope is not lost—that hope of two millennia, to be a free people in our land, the land of Zion and Jerusalem.

Ein Keiloheinu

אֵין כֵּאלהֵינוּ

Historically, Ein Keiloheinu contains one additional line — You are the One before whom our ancestors offered aromatic incense. Our way of expressing our relationship to God has changed but the Eternal One has not. We and our ancestors are linked, united by our reaching out to the infinite and unchanging God.

אֵין כֵּאלֹהֵינוּ, אֵין כַּאדוֹנֵנוּ
אֵין כְּמִלְכֵּנוּ, אֵין כְּמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ
אַין כְּמַלְכֵּנוּ, אֵין כְּמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ
מִי כְאלֹהֵינוּ! מִי כַאדוֹנֵנוּ!
מִי כְמַלְכֵּנוּ! מִי כְמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ!
מוֹדֶה לֵאלֹהִינוּ, נוֹדֶה לַאדוֹנֵנוּ,
בָּרוּךְ אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בָּרוּךְ אֲדוֹנֵנוּ,
בָּרוּךְ מֵלְכֵּנוּ, בָּרוּךְ מְוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ.
בָּרוּךְ מֵלְכֵנוּ, בָּרוּךְ מוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ.
אַתָּה הוּא אֱלֹהֵינוּ אַתָּה הוּא אֲדוֹנֵנוּ,
אַתָּה הוּא מֵלְכֵנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא אַדוֹנֵנוּ.

There is none like our God, our Sovereign and Redeemer. Who is like our God, our Sovereign and Redeemer? We give thanks to our God, our Sovereign and Redeemer. Praised be our God, our Sovereign and Redeemer. You alone are our God, our Sovereign and Redeemer.

Esa Einei (From Psalm 121) אֶשָׂא עֵינֵי

אֶשָּׂא עֵינַי אֶל הֶהָרִים, מֵאַיִן יָבוֹא עֶזְרִי. עֶזְרִי מֵעִם יְיָ עוֹשֵׂה שָׁמַיִם נָאַרֵץ.

I lift up my eyes to heaven. Where will my help come from?

My help comes from the Eternal, Maker of heaven and earth.

Psalm 122 (The Psalm for Jerusalem) שַּרֶק קכב׳

שִׁיר הַמַּעֲלוֹת לְדָוִד שָׁמַחְתִּי בְּאֹמְרִים לִי בֵּית יְהֹנָה נֵלֵךְּי עֹמְדוֹת הָיוּ רַגְלֵינוּ בִּשְׁעָרַיִּךְ יְרוּשָׁלָיִם: יְרוּשָׁלַיִם הַבְּנוּיָה כְּעִיר שֲׁחֻבְּרָה לָה יַחְדָּוּ שְׁשָׁם עָלוּ שְׁבָטִים שִׁבְטֵי יָהּ עִדוּת לְישִׂרָאֵל לְהֹדוֹת לְשֵׁם יְהֹנָה: כִּי שָׁמָה יָשְׁבוּ כִסְאוֹת לְמִשְׁפְּט כִּסְאוֹת לְבֵית דְּוִיד: שְׁאֲלוּ שְׁלוֹם יְרוּשָׁלֶם יִשְׁלָיוּ אֹהֲבָיִךְּ: יְהִי־שָׁלוֹם בְּחֵילֵךְ שַׁלְנָה בְּאַרְמְנוֹתָיִךְ: לְמַעַן־אַחַי וְרַעִי אֲדַבְּרָה־נָּא שָׁלוֹם בָּדְּ: לְמַעַן בִּית־יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ אֲבַקְשָׁה טוֹב לָךְ:

A Song of Ascent, of David.

I have rejoiced when I was told, "Let us go to the house of the Eternal."

O Jerusalem, our feet have stood within your gates.

Jerusalem: a city built for unity, where the tribes of Israel, loyal to the Eternal God,

came to give thanks in God's presence.

Courts of justice sat there.

There stood the thrones of the House of David.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem!

May those who love you know tranquility.

Let there be peace in your strongholds, security in your palaces.

For the sake of family and friends,

I will speak words of peace for Jerusalem.

For the sake of the dwelling place of the Eternal, our God, I will pray for your well-being.

There are fifteen psalms bearing the title "A Song of Ascent." This collection, Psalms 120-134, may have had a specific liturgical use in the sacrificial service when the Temple stood in Jerusalem. While we cannot be certain of the role played by these poems, some texts suggest that they may have been recited in the Temple in Jerusalem while ascending the fifteen steps from the "Women's Plaza" to the "Plaza of Israelite Men" accompanied by grand instrumental music. Other texts suggest that the songs were recited during the revelry and celebration accompanying Sukkot.

Eileh Chamdah Libi

אֵלֶה חָמְדָה לִבִּי

אֵלֶה חָמְדָה לִבִּי חוּסָה נָּא וִאַל נָא תִּתִעַלֵּם.

These things my soul desires. Be gracious. Do not turn away.

Chanukkah Candle Blessings

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתָיו וְצִנָּנוּ לְהַדְלִיק וֵר שֶׁל חֲנֻכָּה.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You sanctify our lives with mitzvot and command us to light the candles of Chanukkah.

> בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעֶשָׂה נִסִּים לַאֲבוֹתֵינוּ בַּיָּמִים הָהֵם בַּיְּמֵן הַזֶּה.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have done miracles for our ancestors in ancient times at this season.

(On First Night Only)

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁהֶחֱיָנוּ וְקִיְּמָנוּ וְהִגִּיעָנוּ לַזְּמַן הַזֶּה.

Blessed Eternal God, Creator of the universe, You have given us life, sustained us, and brought us to this moment in time.

Maoz Tzur

מְעוֹז צוּר

מָעוֹז צוּר יְשׁוּעָתִי לְךּ נָאֶה לְשַׁבֵּחַ, תּכּוֹן בֵּית תְּפִלָּתִי, וְשָׁם תּוֹדָה נְזַבֵּחַ, לְעֵת תָּכִין מַטְבַּח, מִצֶּר הַמְנַבַּח, אָז אֶגְמֹר, בְּשִׁיר מִזְמוֹר, חֲנָכַּת הַמִּזְבַּח,

Mi Y'malleil

מִי יִמַלֵּל

מִי יְמַלֵּל גְּבוּרוֹת יִשְׂרָאֵל, אוֹתָן מִי יִמְנֶהיּ הֵן בְּכָל דּוֹר יָקוּם הַגִּבּוֹר, גוֹאֵל הָעָם. שְׁמֵעיּ בַּיָּמִים הָהֵם בַּזְמֵן הַזְּה מַכַּבִּי מוֹשִׁיעַ וּפוֹדֶה. וּבְיָמֵינוּ כָּל עַם יִשְׂרָאֵל, יִתְאַחֵד יָקוּם לְהִגָּאֵליִ

Who can retell the things that befell us?
Who can count them?
In every age,
A hero or sage came to our aid.
Hark! At this time of year in days of yore,
The Maccabbees the Temple did restore.
Now the people Israel, like a dream,
Come together, rise and be redeemed!

Adir Hu אַדִיר הוּא

אַדִּיר הוּא, יִגְאָלֵנוּ בְּקָרוֹב בִּמְהֵרָה בִּמְהֵרָה בְּיָמֵינוּ בְּקָרוֹב. אֵל פְּדֵה, אֵל פְּדֵה, פְּדֵה עַמְדְּ בְּקָרוֹב.

בָּחוּר הוּא, נָדוֹל הוּא, דָגוּל הוּא, יִגְאָלֵנוּ בְּקָרוֹב, בִּמְהֵרָה בִּמְהֵרָה בְּיָמֵינוּ בְּקָרוֹב. אֵל פְּדֵה, אֵל פְּדֵה, פְּדֵה עַמְּדְּ בְּקָרוֹב.

פּוֹדֶה הוּא, צַדִּיק הוּא, קָדוֹשׁ הוּא, יִגְאָלֵנוּ בְּקָרוֹב, בִּמְהֵרָה בִּמְהֵרָה בְּיָמֵינוּ בִּקָרוֹב. אֵל פִּדֵה, אֵל פִּדֵה, פִּדֵה עַמִּדְּ בִּקָרוֹב.

רַחוּם הוּא, שַׁדֵּי הוּא, תַּקִיף הוּא, יִגְאָלֵנוּ בְּקָרוֹב, בִּמְהֵרָה בִּמְהֵרָה בְּיָמֵינוּ בְּקָרוֹב. אֵל פְּדֵה, אֵל פְּדֵה, פְּדֵה עַמְּךּ בְּקָרוֹב.

Mighty One, speedily redeem us, in our own lifetimes. God, redeem your people speedily. V'nomar L'fanav

וְנֹאמֵר לְפָנָיו

וְנֹאמֵר לְפָנָיו שִׁירָה חֲדָשָׁה הַלָלוּיַהּ

Let us sing a new song before God! Haleluyah!

Dodi Li

דודי לי

דּוֹדִי לִי וַאֲנִי לוֹ הָרֹעֶה בַּשׁוֹשַנִּים

My beloved is mine, and I am his. He is in the pasture among the lilies.

> מִי זֹאת עֹלָה מִן הַמִּדְבָּר מִקַטֵּרֵת מוֹר וּלִבוֹנָה

Who is that rising up from the wilderness, Adorned with myrrh and frankincense?

> לִבַּבְתִּנִי אֲחֹתִי כַּלָּה עוּרִי צָפוֹן וּבוֹאִי תֵימָן

My sister, my bride, you have set my heart aflame! Let the north wind rise! Let the south wind arrive!

Translation of Sh'ma

You shall love the Eternal your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might. Take to heart these instructions with which I charge you this day. Impress them upon your children. Recite them when you stay at home and when you are away, when you lie down and when you get up. Bind them as a sign on your hand and let them serve as a symbol on your forehead; inscribe them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates.

Deuteronomy 6:5-9

the corners of their garments throughout the ages; let them attach a cord of blue to the fringe at each corner. That shall be your fringe; look at it and recall all the commandments of the Eternal and observe them, so that you do not follow your heart and eyes in your lustful urge. Thus you shall be reminded to observe all my commandments and to be holy to

your God. I the Eternal am your God, who brought you out of

the land of Egypt to be your God: I, the Eternal your God.

The Eternal said to Moses as follows: Speak to the Israelite

people and instruct them to make for themselves fringes on

Numbers 15:37-41

Mediations and Readings for Hope and Courage

Be strong and of good courage;
Be not frightened, neither be dismayed,
for the Eternal your God is with you
wherever you go.

הַלוֹא צִוּיתִיךּ חֲזַק נָאֱמָץ אַל־תַּעֲרֹץ וְאַל־תַּחָת כִּי עִמְּךּ יְיָ אֱלֹהֶידָּ בְּכֹל אֲשֶׁר תֵּלֵדְּי

Joshua 1:9



Each of us enters this sanctuary with a different need.

Some hearts are full of gratitude and joy:

They are overflowing with the happiness of love and the joy of life; they are eager to confront the day, to make the world more fair; they are recovering from illness or have escaped misfortune. And we rejoice with them.

Some hearts ache with sorrow:

Disappointments weigh heavily upon them, and they have tasted despair; families have been broken; loved ones lie on a bed of pain; death has taken those whom they cherished. May our presence and sympathy bring them comfort.

Gates of Prayer, The New Union Prayerbook, Central Conference of American Rabbis, 1975. Some hearts are embittered:

They have sought answers in vain; ideals are mocked and betrayed; life has lost its meaning and value. May the knowledge that we too are searching restore their hope and give them courage to believe that not all is emptiness.

Some spirits hunger:

They long for friendship; they crave understanding; they yearn for warmth.

May we in our common need and striving gain strength from one another, as we share the joys, lighten each other's burdens, and pray for the welfare of our community.

 $\Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond$

Lamentations 5:21

Turn us to you, O God, and we shall return; Renew our days as of old.

ָהֲשִׁיבֵנוּ יְיָ אֱלֶידְּ וְנָשׁוּבָה, חַדֵּשׁ יָמֵינוּ כְּקֶדֶם.

Ha-shi-vei-nu Adonai ei-le-chah, v'na-shu-vah, Chadesh ya-mei-nu ke'kedem

Psalm 23

The Eternal is my shepherd, I shall not want.

God makes me lie down in green pastures.

leads me beside still waters, restores my soul.

God leads me in right paths for the sake of the divine name.

Even when I walk in the valley of the shadow of death,

I shall fear no evil, for You are with me;

With rod and staff You comfort me.

You have set a table before me in the presence of my enemies;

You have anointed my head with oil, my cup overflows.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life,

and I shall dwell in the house of the Eternal for ever.



A Psalm of David.

With the Eternal as my shepherd, I shall want for nothing. I will lie down in a beautiful pasture. As I am led along restful waters, my soul will be restored. I will be guided along the paths of righteousness, serving God's higher purpose. Even when I must walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil when You are with me. Your strength and your support comfort me. When facing my enemies, your protection stretches out before me, sustaining my mind and body. Only goodness and mercy will pursue me all the days of my life. I will live with God's presence for the rest of my days.

Translation of Psalm 23 by Rabbi Michael Dolgin. Translation of Psalm 121 by Rabbi Michael Dolgin. A song of the ascent (to Jerusalem).

I will look only upward, past the mountains, for my help comes from the One beyond.

My help comes from the Eternal, Maker of heaven and earth. Ever alert, your Guardian will never allow your foot to stumble.

The Guardian of Israel never rests, never sleeps.

The Eternal will watch over you, as the shadow cast by your right hand. You will not be overcome by the sun nor abandoned by the moon.

The Eternal will guard you from all evil, watching over you. The Eternal will guard you as you set out and as you return, from this very moment until the end of time.



Gates of Healing, Central Conference of American Rabbis Press, New York 1988, "Please listen to my call" (adapted). A person at prayer is like a bed of coals. As long as a single spark remains, a great fire can again be kindled. But without that spark there can be no fire. Always remain attached to God, even in those times when you feel unable to ascend to God. You must preserve that single spark — lest the fire of your soul be extinguished.

The soul that You have given me, O God, is pure! You have created and formed it into me, and within me You sustain it.

Taken from Morning Liturgy, "For the Soul".

אֱלֹהַי, נְשָׁמָה שֶׁנָתַתָּ בִּי טְהוֹרָה הִיא אַתָּה בְרָאתָהּ, אַתָּה יְצַרְתָּהּ, אַתָּה נְפַחְתָּהּ בִּי, וְאַתָּה מְשַׁמְּרָהּ בְּקִרְבִּי.

E-lo-hai n'sha-mah She-na-ta-ta bi t'ho-ra hi

A-tah b'ratah, a-ta y'tzar-tah A-tah n'fach-tah bi

V'atah m'shamrah b'kirbi

O Eternal, my God, I pray that these things never end: the sand and the sea, the whispering of the waters, the thundering of the heavens, the prayer of the human heart.

אֵלִי

אֵלִי אֵלִי שֶׁלֹּא יִנְּמֵר לְעוֹלָם הַחוֹל וְהַיָּם רִשְׁרוּשׁ שֶׁל הַמַּיִם בְּרַק הַשָּׁמַיִם תְּפִלָּת הָאָדָם.

Help me, O God, to find still moments, Quiet spaces within to refresh my soul; Cease my questions, my inner debates, And let me meditate on your goodness.

Help me, O God, to nurture my courage, Recalling moments of strength, Remembering days of fortitude, The certainty of your regard. Psalms for a New Day, Debbie Perlman, Rad Publishers, 1994, "Help me, O God, to find still moments."

Hannah Senesh

Page 121

Help me, O God, to nurture my courage, Recalling moments of strength, Remembering days of fortitude, The certainty of your regard.

Help me, O God, to grasp changed visions, Filmy curtains to blur my unhappiness, And wrap my tears with radiance, Your hand upon my face.

Help me, O God, to turn to the light, Warmed face and fingers outstretched, Alive, alive in your sight.



From Gates of Prayer, The New Union Prayerbook, 1975, Page 624. How Can We Understand Death?

What can we know of death, we who cannot understand life? We study the seed and the cell, but the power deep within them will always elude us.

Though we cannot understand, we accept life as the gift of God. Yet death, life's twin, we face with fear.

But why be afraid? Death is a haven to the weary, a relief for the sorely afflicted. We are safe in death as in life.

There is no pain in death. There is only the pain of the living as they recall shared loves, and as they themselves fear to die.

Calm us, O Lord, when we cry out in our fear and our grief.

Turn us anew toward life and the world. Awaken us to the warmth of human love that speaks to us of You.

We shall fear no evil as we affirm your dominion of life.

Visions of the past

fill me with the memory of happiness.

Visions of the future haunt me.

How can we go through life,

knowing that one day we will die?

Some may say,

what is the point of living?

Others choose to be ignorant.

Visions of before —

carefree and full of life.

Visions to come —

grey clouds of unknown.

I am still young,

though it feels as if I've

lived a lifetime.

So much pain,

yet so much joy.

In my mind, dreams possess me.

Dreams of love and fairy tales,

of flowers, blue skies,

sunshine and rainbows.

What will become of me?

My friends?

The knowledge lies within

the unknown.

Only time will tell.

I Am A Rose. "Visions", Stacey Levitt" 1996.

Gates of Prayer, The New Union Prayer Book, Central Conference of American Rabbis 1975.

It is hard to sing of oneness when our world is not complete, when those who once brought wholeness to our life have gone, and naught but memory can fill the emptiness their passing leaves behind.

But memory can tell us only what we were, in company with those we loved; it cannot help us find what each of us, alone, must now become. Yet no one is really alone; those who live no more echo still within our thoughts and words, and what they did is part of what we have become.

We do best homage to our dead when we live our lives most fully, even in the shadow of our loss. For each of our lives is worth the life of the whole world; in each one is the breath of the Ultimate One. In affirming the One, we affirm the worth of each one whose life, now ended, brought us closer to the Source of life, in whose unity no one is alone and every life finds purpose.

Readings compiled by Cathy Netter Bregman and Rabbi Philip Bregman, "Lord, You give meaning to our hopes".

Lord, You give meaning to our hopes, to our struggles and our strivings. Without You we are lost, our lives empty. And so when all else fails, we turn to You. In the stillness of the night, when the outer darkness enters the soul; in the press of the crowd, when we walk alone yearning for companionship; and when in agony we are bystanders to our own confusion, we look to You for hope and peace.

Lord, we do not ask for a life of ease . . .

Instead we ask You to teach us to be uncomplaining and unafraid. In the darkness, help us to find your light, and in our loneliness to discover the many spirits akin to our own. Give us the strength to face life with hope and courage, so that despite conflict and discord, we may draw blessings from our existence. Make us understand that life calls us not merely to enjoy the richness of the earth, but also to exult in heights attained after the toil of climbing.



My God and God of all generations, in my great need I pour out my heart to You. This time of suffering is hard to endure. In my struggle, let me feel that You are near, a presence whose care enfolds me. Rouse in me the strength to overcome fear and anxiety and brighten my spirits with the assurance of Your love. Let the healing power within me — Your gift to me — restore my soul and give me the strength to recover, so that I and all who love me may rejoice.

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְיָ רוֹפֵא הַחוֹלִים.

Blessed is the Eternal our God, the Source of healing.

 \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle \triangle

Hope is God's gift to humanity. When darkness falls and we have lost our way, hope is the spiritual light inside us which refuses to be extinguished.

Sacred Intentions, Rabbi Kerry M. Olitzky & Rabbi Lori Forman, Jewish Lights Publishing, 1999, "Hope in the Face of Destruction".

Adapted from The Power of Hope, Maurice Lamm,

"Hope is God's Gift to

Humanity".

Hope defies logic. It is the magical quality which encourages us to go on when life seems impossible. It is the irrepressible force which turns us to the future when we are tempted to give up. Hope is what makes us talk of success in the presence of fear and hope is what gives us the power to leap over obstacles that, at first glance, may seem insurmountable.

The ancients understood what scientists often do not — that despair only inhibits healing, while hope only enhances it. A little anxiety can be lethal, but a little confidence and hope can save your life.

Readings compiled by Cathy Netter Bregman and Rabbi Philip Bregman, "Look inward for an answer to prayer." Abraham Joshua Heschel

Adapted for Service of Healing, Temple Sinai.

Abraham Joshua Heschel taught:

"Our task in the darkest night is to be certain of the power of the dawn, to turn darkness into light, agony into song."

How can we achieve such a task? Judaism provides us with a tradition that reflects all aspects of the human experience. In the stories of our people, we see that human beings throughout time have struggled, questioned and even despaired but rarely have they given up hope. When our ancestors were ill or bereaved or frightened or bewildered, they turned to God for help, for solace, for healing. Their words of prayer help us to find ways of expressing our own sorrows and difficulties today. Jewish prayer has always sought to heal brokenness in the world. We pray for wholeness, for a sense of peace in our souls that allows us to feel complete even when our bodies or our hearts are shattered.

Being sick or suffering a loss is like being a stranger to one's own life. We feel it most acutely in our intimate circles. With tragedies of any magnitude come profound changes in our relationships. Loved ones must consider our needs in a different way. Friendships must adjust to survive. While well-meaning individuals urge and assist us to "get back to normal," we are painfully aware that we have no "normal" to get back to. Supporting another through these difficult changes and challenges can also be draining. It is a time in which we need to draw upon our spiritual and religious will, regardless of how much or how little we used it in the past. It is a time to deepen our connection with our Jewish souls.

In seeking "refuat hanefesh," strength and healing for our souls in worship together; we can find strength with each other, within ourselves, and with God. Our prayers can come to life through words and music and, perhaps, if we open our inner selves, we can transform our agony into song. God is near to all who cry out. May we find comfort in echoing the voices of millions of Jews past and present who, like us, yearn for healing and for the hope of the dawn.

"Gates of Healing", Central Conference of American Rabbis Press, New York, 1988. When pain and fatigue are my companions,
Let there be room in my heart for strength.

When days and nights are filled with darkness, Let the light of courage find its place.

Help me to endure the suffering and dissolve the fear, Renew within me the calm spirit of trust and peace.



Rabbi Morris Adler, "Give Me The Vision".

Shall I cry out in anger, O God, Because Thy gifts are mine but for a while?

Shall I be ungrateful for the moments of laughter,
The seasons of joy, the days of gladness and festivity,
When tears cloud my eyes and darken the world
And my heart is heavy within me?

Shall I blot from my mind the love
I have known and in which I have rejoiced
When a fate beyond my understanding takes from me
Friends and kin whom I have cherished, and leaves me
Bereft of shining presences that have lit my way
Through the years of companionship and affection?

Give me the vision, O God, to see and feel
That embedded deep in each of your gifts
Is a core of eternity that survives the dread hours
Of affliction and misery.

Those I have loved, though now beyond my view, Have given form and quality to my being.

They have led me into the wide universe I continue to inhabit, and their presence Is more vital to me than their absence.

What Thou givest, O Lord,
Thou takest not away,
And bounties once granted
Shed their radiance evermore.



When cherished ties are broken, and the chain of love is shattered, only trust and the strength of faith can lighten the heaviness of the heart. At times, the pain of separation seems more than we can bear, but if we dwell too long on our loss we embitter our hearts and harm ourselves and those about us.

The Psalmist said that in his affliction he learned the law of God. And in truth, grief is a great teacher, when it sends us back to serve and bless the living. We learn how to counsel and comfort those who, like ourselves, are bowed with sorrow. We learn when to keep silence in their presence, and when a word will assure them of our love and concern.

The Gates of Prayer, New Union Prayerbook, Page 623, "In Recent Grief", Rabbi Israel Bettan.

Thus, even when they are gone, the departed are with us, moving us to live as, in their higher moments, they themselves wished to live. We remember them now; they live in our hearts; they are an abiding blessing.

 $\Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond \Diamond$

The Gates of Prayer, New Union Prayerbook, Page 624, "After a Tragic Loss", Rabbi Robert I. Kahn. O God, help me to live with my grief!

Death has taken my beloved, and I feel that I cannot go on. My faith is shaken; my mind keeps asking: Why? Why does joy end in sorrow? Why does love exact its price in tears? Why?

O God, help me to live with my grief!

Help me to accept the mystery of life. Help me to see that even if my questions were answered, even if I did know why, the pain would be no less, the loneliness would remain bitter beyond words. Still my heart would ache.

O God, help me to triumph over my grief!

Help me to endure this night of anguish. Help me to walk through the darkness with faith in tomorrow. Give me comfort; give me courage; turn me to deeds that bless the living.

O God, help me to triumph over my grief.

Introduction To First Edition

September 6, 2005 2 Elul 5765

This liturgy represents the next step in our congregational effort to create a *siddur*. Many aspects of this work reflect lessons we have learned from previous elements of our *siddur* project. We have continued to expand the use of sidebar commentaries and instruction boxes in the liturgy. These directions are intended to strengthen the flow of the service while simplifying participation. Similarly, the choice of placement of prayers on the page facilitates a continuous service without excessive page announcements and interruptions. We continue to use Hebrew refrains (congregational responses) in place of some responsive readings. However, as it is our practice to read the liturgy on weekday mornings, the number of standard responsive readings has increased. As in our Shabbat and Holiday *siddurim*, we have presented a single liturgy for both morning and evening services.

The regularity of use for which daily liturgy is intended makes additional demands. For those who attend minyan every day, it is beneficial to have a greater number of textual options. We have sought to address this need in a number of ways.

In regard to morning services, we have added the traditional daily confessional service known as *Tachanun*. This additional guided, silent meditative time will offer a new focus for many of our daily services. The silent period is preceded by a prayer known by its initial words, *V'hu Rachum*. This prayer has historically been recited the way we *daven* now: aloud at a reading pace. The attempt to revive traditional prayers in our modern setting is characteristic of many of our creative liturgical efforts.

The same can be said for the *bakashot*, prayers of supplication, present in our evening liturgy. These prayers with mystical overtones, one for each day, have been adapted from traditional daily *bakashot*. These texts provide the opportunity to meditate on new aspects of creation and of ourselves each day.

The most significant new work is found in the thirteen intermediate blessings of the Amidah, which are recited only on weekdays. Reform liturgies have often edited the common historical texts. While we have done so, we have also created new blessings along the standard themes. This traditional form of creativity is based in text. Our tradition is rich in imagery and theology. This new wording of prayers is intended to offer new ways to approach central Jewish prayer themes. Thus, with the publication of this new weekday siddur, we have created a liturgy that our leaders can lead with slightly different *minhagim* on different days and at different seasons. Further, each day, the participants in the service can use different texts and images within the silent section of the *Amidah* to enhance and vary the prayer experience.

The creation of this new *siddur* would not have been possible without the incredible support of colleagues and committee members. This past year, in addition to our Pulpit and Services committee, we initiated a Liturgy sub-committee. I am indebted to the entire committee, but particularly to the sub-committee who have given freely of their time and effort so that we could extend our creative reach even as we kept our feet on solid ground.

While I have been the primary writer and translator, much of this liturgy is the product of collaborative discussions between Rabbi Lori Cohen, Rabbi Erin Polonsky, Cantor Gershon Silins, and myself. I am grateful to my colleagues for their time, effort and ideas.

The support of the Temple office has been outstanding as well. Special thanks to Margie Markus for her hard work and attention to detail in this immense desktop publishing effort.

This weekday siddur represents one of the final goals set during our year of celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of Temple Sinai Congregation of Toronto. May it strengthen our commitment to prayer, community, creativity and tradition!

Rabbi Michael Dolein

Liturgy Committee

Larry Robbins, Chair Person

Beverley Hutner

Marsha Kideckel

Lawrie Lander

Joanie Shiner

Valerie Whitefield

Rabbi Michael Dolgin, Editor

Pulpit and Services Committee

Lawrie Lander, Chair Person

Elaine Akler Richard Berger

Michael Fralick Bernie Greenspan

Beverley Hutner Allan Kalin
Marsha Kideckel Joel Kligman
Wendy Lavine Elaine Lester

Leo Levin Sandra Montague

David Robbins

Selma Sage

Larry Robbins

Joan Shiner

Valerie Whitefield Harvey Zimmerman
Rabbi Lori Cohen Rabbi Michael Dolgin
Rabbi Erin Polonsky Cantor Gershon Silins

Marsha Zinberg, Liaison to the Communications Committee

